

BAYARD

Modern attractive shapes and colours strong build with repoated alarm system Made in France

SHEZA TRADING E COMPANY LTD.

NO 7118

MONDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1987

RABI UL-THANI 23, 1408 AH

technology from Japan

TIRES CENTER CO. P.O. Box 26191 Safat 13122 Kuwait

16 PAGES 100 FILS

Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

### **Boys cheat** more at exams

BOYS cheat more than girls in school examinations though both groups cite the same reasons for cheating according to a study.

During a random survey it was found out that 99 per cent of school boyscheat while 75 per cent of girls cheated, said the study conducted by a group of educators of the Public Authority of Applied Education. The study found that the inclination to cheat becomes stron-

ger as a student moves a grade

Key reasons for cheating in examinations included the desire to pass at any cost, poor preparation and the light examination schedule.

In high school graduation examinations, students tend , to cheat for fear that they would not obtain marks high enough for them to join a college of preference, according to the study.

The study said that 90.7 per cent of the teachers questioned said that students cheat in

The study recommended that schools and university faculties should organise seminars on the issue, re-assess the examination system and instruct educators to close a gap between them and students to remedy the situation.

On their opinions for the best means to prevent cheating, students said there should be only one examination a day. there must be a strict supervision by teachers and the penalties must be imposed stric-

### Belgian polls

BRUSSELS, Dec 13, (AP): Indial results of today's general Wilfried Martens' four-party centre-right government fosing ground to the opposition Socialists while keeping its legislative majority.

### INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Pictures Features Business Currencies Classifieds Urdu Sports

آج کے اردو صفحات میں وعوني من كرمان صدرا وران محروم \_ ساتھیوںکوسزاے ہوت

لاقتسك بوكترى مفادات كارفرايس-

ايك أجنم المنتضارى ديودك

### WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around

normal with moderate northwesterly wind, may freshen at times. State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 4.30am, 6.30 pm Low water: 11.30 am, 11.30 pm Sunrise 6.34 am Sunset: 4.51 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwaic 27°C 81°F Aimadi: 27°C 81°F Failaka: 26°C 79°F Maturum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 22°C 12°F Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F Maximum humidity recorded. Kuwait: 62 per cent Ahmadı: 68 per cent Feikiku: 80 per cent aximum humidity expected: Kuwali, 60 per cent Umadı: 70 per cent Failaka: 75per cent Minmum temperature recorded: Kuwaii, 10°C S0°F

Ahmadi:14°C:57°F-

Fallaku: 12°C 54°F.

### UN failed to end war: Velayati

## Threat of embargo a joke: Iran

ISLAMABAD, Dec 13, (Agencies): Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati acknowledged that efforts by the United Nations to end the Iran-Iraq war had failed and dismissed the threat of an arms embargo against Tehran as a "joke."

Velayati, the chief spokesman of Iranian foreign policy to the West, spoke at a news conference yesterday after meeting Pakistani President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq and Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo.

Velayati said organisations such as the United Nations had spoken of a "shorter and sounder way" of ending the seven-yearold Gulf war through diplomacy rather than war, and that Iran's leadership had given a chance to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's peace efforts in the region.

### Agreed

in September, Perez de Cuellar tried to gain Iranian acceptance of UN resolution 598, which calls for a ceasefire in the war. Iraq agreed to accept the resolution, providing Tehran admitted to starting the conflict, but Iran rejected the ceasefire unless Baghdad be branded and punished for invading Iran on Sept 22. 1980. Iraq has refused to be

branded the aggressor. Perez de Cuellar last week ended negotiations with Iranian and Iraqi officials on ending the war and raised the possibility of sanctions — a second phase in US efforts through the United Nations to end the war that

would include an arms embargo against Tehran. Velayati called an arms

embargo against Iran a "joke." He said the war would continue and that Iranian forces already had driven as deep as 60 miles (100 km) into Iraqi territory.

He said should the UN

Security Council impose an arms embargo Iran will not "face any difficulties. This is just being

used as a propaganda weapon.' "Now that the secretary-general's efforts have reached nowhere, as he has mentioned, there is the same conclusion that we envisioned: Iraq is not going to accept a political and hon-ourable solution.

### Protection

He said the protection of merchant shipping in the volatile Gulf depends on regional forces and an end of the war.

"It's not acceptable to us for any country outside the region coming to the Gulf for bringing security or obstructing security, Velayati said.

Meanwhile, at the United Nations US Ambassador Vernon Walters said the Soviet Union and China, initially opposed to an arms embargo against Iran, are losing patience and may be close to voting for a weapons ban to enforce a UN peace plan.
"I think they (the Soviet

Union) and China are close to it," Walters said during the taping of WABC's eyewitness news conference. "They told us they would go along with an arms embargo if Iran continues to defy the Security Council ceasefire

### Iranian attacks on tankers

### New weapon used to set ships ablaze

DUBAI, Dec 13, (Reuter): Iran is using a new weapon or projectile to torch tankers in the Gulf. regional shipping sources said

They said Iranian gunboats used either a new weapon or fired a new kind of incendiary projectile from weapons already in use to spark the spectacular fires which enveloped two tankers last

week, sinking one. "In the past, projectiles fired by the Iranians caused only small holes in the ships and small fires which the crew on board could extinguish, usually with no help from firefighting tugs," said a shipping agent.

### Suspect

"Whatever hit the Norman Atlantic and the Pivot caused devastating fires," he added. "We suspect a new projectile, some kind of incendiary with phosphorus peruaps, which turns the ships into torches."

A huge blaze on the 232,164tonne Cypriot supertanker Pivot, following an Iranian attack yesterday, forced most of the 44-member crew to abandon

several hours to contain the fire, the smoke from which could be seen 30 miles away in Dubai.

The attack on the Pivot, a retaliatory raid for Iraqi attacks gapore naptha carrier Norman Atlantic on Thursday at the entrance of the Strait of Hormuz.

The ship sank after burning for four days following an attack by Iranian gunboats as it left the Gulf for Japan with a load of Kuwaiti naptha.

The flames were so intense, reaching temperatures of 3,000 degrees centrigrade and visible at night from 50 miles away, that

cised by Tehran.

It took four firefighting tugs

on Iranian tankers, followed the sinking of the 85,129-tonne Sin-

Intense

firefighting tugs were forced to flee the ship and let it sink.

The Norman Atlantic was the first tanker to be sunk in the tanker war, which in 1981 grew out of the Iran-Iraq ground con-flict and moved into high gear three years ago.

The sources said Iran's decision to apprade its anti-ship weapons could be a reaction to the presence of Western navies in the Gulf, a move bitterly criti-

### Khaddafi advocates violence against rulers opposing unity

BEIRUT, Dec 13, (Reuter): Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi told a conference of Arab opposition parties in Tripoli he advocates violence to overthrow Arab kings and rulers opposing Arab unity.

in a speech to the conference carried by Libyan television last night, he declared:

Previously we used to make it a condition for Arab unity to be a revolutionary unity. Alright: We have conceded for the sake of unity. We said let the kings, the sultans, the sheikhs, the presidents for life or half life or quarter life remain as they are.

"But let us make a chairmanship council out of these rulers and let us make an executive council out of the Arab prime ministers," he said in the broadcast monitored by the BBC.

"If they refused even this form, what is left before us? We have only violence before us, being forced to the point that some of you must go underground and start blowing the ground up

under the feet of rulers and kings. "This does not mean that we desire violence, but necessity pushes us to this since if we do not kill, they will kill us," the Libyan



### 30 injured as anti-Israeli protests continue

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Dec 13, (Agencies): Israeli soldiers clashed with Palestinians today in refugee camps and towns in the fifth day of violence in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. About 30 Arabs were injured, many by Army gunfire, Arab reports said.

The unrest, which has claimed eight lives and resulted in scores of injuries since last Wednesday, was described by Israeli commentators tors as some of the worst since a wave of protests against Israel's expulsion of two West Bank mayors in 1980-1981. Palestinian leader Yasser

Arufat accused the Israeli cabinet of planning the current wave of violence which he claimed killed 23 Arabs and injured 210 others. Protect

In a radio interview with the Arafat called on the I Nations Security Council "to condemn this organised official terrorism from this Israeli military junta and to find the ways and the means how to protect our people."

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir and his 24-member cabinet discussed the disturbances for more than one hour today. Shamir said the situation was under control and denied suggestions that a civil rebellion was taking place.

"The Army continues to succeed in its light against terror through complete control of the situation, contrary to descriptions which are grossly inflated," Shamir said in a cabinet communique.

The Palestinine Press Service, an Arab-run news agency, listed names, ages and injuries of 27 Arabs who were treated in Shifa hospital after being hurt in demonstrations in Gaza. It said 17 Palestinians were injured by Army gunfire, most in the hands or feet, and six others had been

beaten by soldiers.
In the West Bank town of Hebron, two Palestinian students were injured. Israeli radio said Arab protesters threw stones at a civilian bus carrying a number of soldiers, three of whom were injured by flying glass. The soldiers chased the stone-throwers and two Arabs

were shot. Army spokesman said five Arabs were wounded, four in Gaza and one in Hebron. An Israeli soundman working for a foreign TV network was hospitalised with facial injuries after being stoned in Gaza.

### **Ousted S. Yemeni leader** sentenced to death

Three lawyers from the London-

based human rights organisation

Amnesty International visited

Fighting

Yemeni people," said Nasser Mohammed, who fled to the

North after he was overthrown in

bloody street fighting in January,

1986. "The people are against

He said efforts were being

made to secure the detainees

release and win a stay of execu-

tion. He believed North Yemen's

President Ali Abdullah Saleh

would ask the Soviet Union to

persuade South Yemen to recon-

But he was pessimistic over

prospects for success. "There are

too many centres of power and

no single leader to make the decision," he said.

Affairs Minister and Deputy

Prime Minister Abdul-Karim Al

Nasser Mohammed said

100,000 South Yemenis had gone

into exile since January last year.

In the past two days, 250 had

sought refuge in the North, he

decision as a political setback.

North Yemen's Foreign

these crimes.

sider the verdicts.

"It is a catastrophe for the

South Yemen last October.

SANAA, Dec 13, (Reuter): Ousted South Yemeni President Ali Nasser Mohammed warned today of a violent backlash after an Aden court passed death sentences on him and 34 former top "We are sure the reaction of

our friends (in South Yemen) will be violent," he told reporters in the North Yemeni capital of Sanaa. But he said he did not want war to engulf the two states. The court in Aden, capital of Marxist-ruled South Yemen,

announced the sentences yester-day after a year-long trial of 108 people, 44 in their absence, on treason charges.
Former Air Force Chief Ahmed Hussein Mussa was among 16 people who appeared

in court and were sentenced to death. It was not known when they would face a firing squad. The verdict has still to be ratified by President Haider Abubaker Al Attas. Among those sentenced to deain were iormer Navy Chie Abdullah Ahmed Al Husseini

and former Interior Minister Mohammed Abdullah Al Botani. They fled the country after the fighting in which the court said 4,300 people were Some of the accused were also

charged with terrorism and sabotage.

### Amnesty

The court granted an amnesty to five fugitives, and found six defendants who appeared in court not guilty. Charges against one former official were dropped after he died in jail.

The others - including Nasser's power, education and information ministers - drew jail sentences ranging from five to 15

Several Aden officials defected to North Yemen in the last few weeks to protest at the trial.

### Ali Nasser

Sikh high priest released

CHANDIGARH, India, Dec 13. (Reuter): The leader of India's 14 million Sikhs was freed from 10 days' house arrest today and immediately vowed fresh protests against the Indian

government. The authorities withdrew the detention order against Darshan Singh Ragi, originally to last one month, because "his detention is no longer necessary," the Patiala district magistrate said in a statement.

Darshan Singh, the acting head of the Sikh religion, was arrested one day before he was due to lead an anti-government march to New Delhi to press for political concessions for the north Indian state of Punjab. Police in the Indian capital

arrested more than 200 militant Sikhs during the banned march. Darshan Singh told reporters at his home near Chandigarh, capital of Punjab, that the government had taken away a fundamental right of the Sikhs by

banning the protest while allow-

ing a major demonstration by

opposition leftist parties a few days later. "However, we will not give up. We will soon reorganise a protest

march to Delhi," he said.

## Opec talks on oil output ceiling stalled

VIENNA, Dec 13, (Reuter): Opec's efforts to reach a makeshift pact to extend its current \$18 per barrel price ran into problems today because of difterences over how much oil the group should produce next year, lelegates said.

Ministers had hoped to push through a compromise formula to maintain Opec's year-long grip on world oil markets this evening but this was now unlik-

ely, delegates said. They said Iran, backed by Algeria, Libya, the UAE and Gabon, wanted the group to agree to produce less oil in the first quarter of next year when demand is expected to fall with the approach of spring in the northern hemisphere.

### Drive

Iran wants Opec to raise prices but Gulf states such as Saudi Arabia believe this would drive clients away to other oil expor-

ters. Traders said if the group agreed to reduce output in the first few months of 1988, it would keep prices firm and give the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries the chance to raise prices at its next meeting in June.

Iran, Algeria and Libya have all called on Opec to cut output sharply to raise prices. Iran says the group should still be charging its defunct 198 reference price of

Ministers met privately to try to find a way out of the impasse. Some delegations had not anticipated such last-minute problems and were booked to fly home, officials said. The compromise deal, worked

out in five days of talks, would have set Opec output at 15.06 million barrels per day (bpd) for the first six months of 1988. per day (bpd) quota assigned it because it wants the same as its Gulf war foe Iran. Tehran was given 2.369 million bpd in the last output shareout. Iran wants to charge the world

more for oil to compensate for the dollar's slide and world inflation but delegates say key Arab Gulf states fear higher prices would drive clients away to other suppliers.

They said the trade-off between the two camps was a public commitment to try to limit output to defend the prevailing price in an attempt to convince a sceptical world oil market.

Failure to come up with a new output ceiling would depress prices, already at eight-month lows because of Opec over-production, delegates said. The main hurdle now was

whether the so-called rollover of the current pact would last for six months or a year, they said. Iran wants it reviewed at the next Opec meeting in June but

## Gulf states, particularly Saudi Arabia, would prefer the pact to last for a year, they said.

Differing Opec leaders were trying to find a form of words for the final communique which would gloss over the differing views of the

two camps, delegates said. It was likely that the group would hold a closing session either late today or early tomorrow, depending on whether a formula acceptable to all could be reached, delegates

Whatever the outcome, Iran is certain to call for higher prices at the June talks. It wants Opec to return to a \$28 price, which the organisation enforced until 1985 when its price and output pact unravelled because quotas were

### **Human shield protects Asean leaders**

MANILA, Dec 13, (Reuter): South-East Asian leaders flew into fortress Manila today for their first regional summit meet-

ing in a decade.

Unarmed military cadets formed a human shield and battlehardened marines manned checkpoints on city streets in a security screen unprecedented in the troubled, coup-struck Philippine capital.

Twenty-five hundred cadets wearing fatigue trousers and white tee-shirts threwa human ring around the sprawling complex fronting Manila Bay and lined the roads leading to it under the shadow of Indonesian and Malaysian warships sent in for additional protection.

The complex itself looked like

a military garrison with helicopters, fire engines, ambulances and para-medic vans on standby. Military police and troops were everywhere.

"Our orders are to secure the area and act as a buffer force," Lieutenant Colonel Elias Galicia told reporters. He said his cadets were in addi-

tion to 10,000 troops and police withdrawn from the Manila government's anti-insurgency drive to provide security for leaders of Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines. Singapore and Thailand.

Analysts said the two-day summit, which many had said would never be held in Manila's explosive environment, was a major vote of regional support for Philippine President Corazon

Aquino. After days of tension and bombings, the only gunfire that shook the city was the blasts of the formal 21 and 19-gun salutes of welcome.

Bruneit's Sultan Sir Muda Hassanal Bolkiah, Prime Minister Datuk Seri Mahathir Mohamad of Malaysia, Singapore Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew and Thai Prime Minister Prem Tinsulanonda were whisked through the airport in low key welcomes lasting only

about two minutes. The summit's only full working session will be held tomorrow after the arrival of Indonesia's

President Suharto. Security demands caused chaos at the airport, where a bomb exploded earlier in the week. All flights were cancelled as the leaders' aircraft flew in and passengers waiting for delayed connections were searched before being allowed to enter the terminal. A grenade tossed from a taxi exploded last night outside the Malaysian embassy.

Outside the leaders were sped through streets cleared of Manila's normally chaotic traffic and specially smartened up for the

## Opposition may soon name person to replace Ershad

DHAKA, Dec 13, (Agencies): An opposition leader Begum Khaleda Zia has told a news conference that the political parties behind the monthlong campaign to oust President Hossain Mohammad Ershad were close to selecting a person to replace him in an interim government

they demand. Begum Zia, leader of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party, did not say who was being con-

sidered for the transitional post. Ershad, who seized power in a bloodless 1982 coup, has said repeatedly he will not quit. He imposed emergency rule Nov 27 to try to halt the anti-government agitation, and public rallies

remain banned. A liaison committee of the major opposition parties met yesterday and issued a statement repeating its demand that Ershad resign immediately and transfer power to "a neutral and non-par-

tisan person. Attempt

"The people will resist any attempt by any coterie to grab power through conspiracy and extra-constitutional measures," the statement said, adding that Ershad must resign "without hampering the constitutional

process. There have been widespread rumours that Ershad might impose martial law to restore

order to the country, which has undergone several coups since it broke away from Pakistan in

But Anwar Zahid, Ershad's. Information Minister, said. "The government is not planning any extra-constitutional measures to meet the opposition

challenge." The main opposition leaders. Begum Zia and Sheikh Hasina of the Awami League, told separate news conferences, the head of the interim government they seek should be "acceptable to all parties involved in the present

movement. Both the leaders, who were released Thursday from 30 days of house arrest, cautioned the President against any move toward martial law. "People have not accepted the

emergency rule and shall not accept any step in violation of the constitution," Hasina said.
"People fought against martial law in the past and shall do it

again." Mrs Zia said. Ershad dissolved Parliament on Dec 6 and said he would hold new elections in 90 days. The opposition parties have said they

remains in power would be But Begum Zia said: "We are ready to participate in polls, even

will not participate, contending

that any elections while Ershad

within 90 days, if held by a neutral caretaker government. Hasina voiced the same pledge at a separate news conference.

The official BSS news agency reported Ershad met with his senior Army commanders to discuss the situation.

Ershad said the suspected "foreign hands" were behind a month of unrest launched by his opponents to topple him.

He did not name any country in a speech yesterday but said violence during 13 days of general strikes was designed to cripple the economy and force Bangladesh to import more.

(Continued on Page 2)

### Jordan insists on peace conference

## Hussein rejects direct talks

BEIRUT, Dec 13. (AP): King Hussein of Jordan said in a newspaper interview published today that he rejected a proposal to hold summit talks with Israel in Washington during the US-Soviet summit conference last

"The proposal was that a Jordanian-Israeli summit be held on the sidelines of the superpowers' summit. Hussein said in an interview published by the leftist Beirut newspaper As-Safir.

"It was natural to reject this proposal because, in our view, it does not constitute an alternative to the international conference we are seeking to resolve the Middle East conflict," Hussein added.

The Jordanian monarch, did not say who made the proposal and what was Israel's response. But Hussein said he was sup-

Compensation

for gas victims

NEW DELHI, Dec 13, (AP):

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv

Gandhi has pledged that victims

of the 1984 Bhopal gas disaster

would receive adequate compen-

sation, the United News of India

Bhopal that "the government

would do everything to ensure

adequate compensation," the

He called on voluntary organ-

isations to assist the state and

federal government in relief

efforts among the gas victims and

promised "all possible steps" to

India has filed a \$3 billion law-

suit against the Union Carbide

Corp. for the gas leak on Dec 3,

1984, in Bhopal, in central India.

killed and at least 20,000

seriously injured when lethal

methyl-isocynate gas leaked

from a pesticide plant run by a

Tour

Rajiv toured slum neighbour-

hoods around the now-closed

Carbide plant for more than an

hour on Saturday to meet gas

Lawyers for both sides said

last month they were close to an

out-of-court settlement in the

case and some reports said \$500

million in compensation was

Opposition party members nd Bhopal lobby groups char-

India on Dec 1 filed criminal

charges against Union Carbide,

its subsidiaries and a number of

executives, accusing them of

homicide and causing injuries.

Hearings on the criminal charges

are not scheduled to begin until

ged that the sum was too low.

Carbide subsidiary.

victims, UNI said.

being considered.

More than 2,800 people were

find work for the needy.

Rajiv told a rally in the city of

promised

reported.

news agency said.

posed under that proposal to dis-cuss with Israel's leaders "phaseby-phase arrangements, not an overall peace settlement.

Hussein made the statement in response to a question whether it was true that Jordan had rejected a proposal that the United States and the Soviet Union co-sponsor Arab-Israeli peace negotiations.

He reiterated his conviction that an international conference comprising the five permanent members of the United Nations' Security Council and all parties to the conflict was "the only way to deal with the conflict.

Hussein said Yasser Arafat's Palestine Liberation Organisation should be invited to participate as "a full-fledged partner because it is the sole legitimate representative of the Palestin-

MANILA, Dec 13, (AP): A

Philippine Airlines plane with 15

people aboard disappeared

loday during a domestic flight to

Mindanao island. A search for

the aircraft was suspended

Jose Reyes, deputy operations chief of the Manila rescue coor-

dinating center, said PAL flight

443 left Cebu airport early in the

morning with 11 passengers and

four crew members bound for

lligan city, some 240 kilometers

Airline officials said radio

contact with the twin-engine SD-

360 "Sunriser" was lost after pilot Capt. Roberto Sarenas

radioed for a weather report 10

minutes before he was to have

landed in the northern Min-

Officials said weather along

Deserter killed one, held 60

the route was good, but the

SEOUL, Dec 13, (AP); A South

Korean Army soldier surren-

dered today after killing one man

and holding about 60 people hos-

tage for more than seven hours in

a discotheque in the southern city

Police said Choi-Man, 21.

Choi, wearing a helmet and

of Pusan, police said.

up early this morning.

because of darkness.

to the south.

The United States and the Soviet Union support the international conference proposal. But Israel's coalition government is divided on the issue. Foreign Minister Shimon Peres of the Labor Party is amenable, but Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir from the Likud bloc

rejects the idea altogether. Hussein said Egypt, the only Arab country that has signed a peace treaty with Israel, was now supporting the international conference "and we hope it will take an active part in it.'

### Camp David

He said the Egyptian support meant that President Hosni Mubarak's administration had actually abandoned the USsponsored Camp David accords as the framework for settling the Palestinian question.

government's weather service

said there were isolated thunder-

storms in the Iligan area about

the time the plane was to have

Search

president for public relations,

said air and ground search teams

were sent to the area but called

off the search because of dark-

ness and bad weather. He said the

search would resume at dawn

A passenger list released by the

airline showed all those aboard

had Filipino surnames except for

one, a "John Richard Wood."

The airline said it did not know

Wood's nationality, but a Man-ila hotel where Pal said he had

stayed told the Associated Press

Wood registered as an Aus-

Reyes said the rescue center

Enrique Santos, PAL vice

Philippine plane missing

Search suspended because of darkness

That agreement was con-cluded at Camp David in 1978 by the late Egyptian President Anwar Sadat and former Israeli Prime Minister Menahem Begin in face-to-face talks under the auspices of then US President Jimmy Carter.

The accord stipulated for Israel and Egypt to agree on a phase process to grant the Palestinians "full autonomy" in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

But the PLO viewed the plan as a step toward annexation and demanded full statehood. All Arabs governments rejected the Camp David agreement.

"Camp David, in my view, is a closed matter. We are in a new status at present." Hussein said in As-Safir's interview.

Hussein, a pro-western con-servative ruler, said Jordan

had asked the US Air Force to

join in the search. Maj. Thomas Boyd, spokesman for the US-run

Clark Air Base, said a request for

assistance was received late Sun-

day and that a US Air Force C-

130 aircraft probably would be sent to the area early Monday.

In Zamboanga city, Brig. Gen.

Rogelio Relova, commander of

the 3rd air division, ordered res-

cue planes from Cagayan de Oro,

65 kilometres northeast of Iligan.

Military spokesmen said at least one UH-1 helicopter and

one fixed wing plane had taken

off from Cagayan de Oro but had

reported no sightings. PAL has four SD-360 aircraft

that entered the fleet in May. The

planes were leased from jet-prop

of Ireland and were manufac-

tured by the Shorts Brothers Ltd.

of Belfast, Northern Ireland.

to join in the search.

"maintains normal relations with the United States although we differ in several spheres.

He was apparently alluding to a strain that development upon the rejection by the US Congress of projected American arms sales to Jordan early this decade.

Hussein arrived in Doha today on the third leg of a whirlwind tour of Gulf Arab states for alignment of views on the Arab-Israeli problem and the Iraq-Iran war before he visits London and Moscow.

Diplomatic sources said the Jordanian monarch was also reviewing means of bolstering Arab solidarity in wake of the breakthroughs he scored at the Arab summit he hosted in Amman last month.

Hussein was in Kuwait on Saturday and stayed overnight in Bahrain for talks with the rulers.

### Third World women want to limit children

WASHINGTON, Dec 13, (UPI): Millions of Third World women want to limit the number or control the timing of their pregnancies but most lack access to family planning, the Worldwatch Institute said.

Although growth in the world's population has slowed since the 1970s from 2 per cent to less than 1.7 per cent per year, "annual additions to world population increased from 74 million in 1970 to 86 million in 1987." said Jodi Jacobson, author of a new study.

The study, "Planning the Global Family," said that if the needs of even half the women lacking access to family planning had been met, "annual additions to human population would now be falling instead of rising.'

The Worldwatch study cited surveys showing that half the 463 million married women of reproductive age in developing countries outside China want no more children. Millions more, it said, would like to delay their next preg-

### Family planning

mancy: A Ray Ray

"Yet, while the number of women in their childbearing years is increasing rapidly. few countries have put family planning at the top of their agendas," said Worldwatch.

The study also said only four developing countries have achieved replacement level fertility, or two children per family: Cuba, Singapore, South Korea and Taiwan.

HH the Amir yesterday sent a six of the injured on the critical cable of condolences to Egypt's list, investigators sought clues to President Hosni Mubarak on the the crash from the few who death of several students and teachers in the worst accident beting the train driver. Police said preliminary inves-tigations showed the bus driver, who was killed, was to blame.

Meanwhile, the death toll from an Egyptian bus loaded with children which was sliced in two by a speeding train has risen to 63 with 67 injured.

A doctor treats a child injured in the bus-train collision near

The bus, carrying 130 children and six teachers home from an outing, was hit by a train on Friday when it crossed the Cairo-Suez line on an unguarded crossing built for pedestrians only.

Cairo. (Reuter radiophoto)

ween a train and a school bus.

First reports said 53 children, aged between six and 12 were killed when the bus was dragged more than 100 metres along the track in Egypt's worst road crash

Police initially said that 150 children were packed into the bus which was designed to carry 42 people. Education Minister Fathi Sorour told reporters school officials would be disciplined for allowing too many children on the vehicle.

Missing
Police sources said on Saturday that five children were still

missing. As doctors in two hospitals

worked round the clock to save

**Death toll rises** in Cairo accident

survived and began interrogat-

The children were returning home to Kafr Ash-Shurafa village, 25 km northeast of Cairo

from a weekend excursion to a zoo and the Giza pyramids. "It was their death picnic." wailed one mother, waiting at a

Cairo hospital for news of surgery on her seven-year-old daugher. The Egyptian cabinet last

night squarely blamed the driver of the bus for the accident. A statement issued by the

cabinet said 67 other passengers on the bus carrying 130 people were injured. The statement, issued more

than 24 hours after the crash occurred, flatly blamed Adel Aziz, the driver of the bus, for attempting to cross the tracks at an unmarked crossing.
It said Aziz could have used

either one of two legal railroad crossings instead. The back tires of the passenger bus apprently stuck in the tracks when it was hit

### Tigers vow to crush rival guerrillas

COLOMBO, Dec 13, (Reuter): Sri Lanka's Tamil Tigers pledged today to crush rival separatist groups after two days of guerrila infighting killed at least three people including a 10-year-old boy.

"These men (groups) are antisocial elements. They are rob-bing the people and harassing them." a spokesman for the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) said in the northern district of Vavuniya.

"They must be eliminated," he told reporters.

He said Tiger fighters seeking an independent Tamil homeland in the island's north and east were planning attacks on three rival groups in Vavuniya district next week.

The Tigers, opposed to a July peace accord aimed at ending the bloody four-year-old separatist rebellion, have thrown their fighters into battle against rival groups who support the pact and Indian peace-keeping troops sent to disarm all the guerrillas.

The Tigers on Saturday killed young member of the People's Liberation Organisation of Tamil Eelam (Plote) after pulling him from a bus, residents in the area said.

The Tigers lost one of their men in a reprisal attack the same

day.
"Something big appears to be happening here ... the LTTE is preparing for a big confrontation, very soon, with other groups," a military spokesman at Vavuniya said.:

The Tigers had attacked a Plote camp at Mannar in the north-west on Saturday, he said. He had no word on casualties.

Residents said a 10-year-old boy was cut down in crossfire between the Tigers and the Tamil Eelam Liberation Oarganisation (Telo) in Vavuniya district on Friday in a battle military officials say cost the lives of an unknown number of people.

Lagos was briefly taken over by

stone-throwing youths who set

up roadblocks. Protests flared

rumours circulated that polling

officers conspired with can-

missioner, Kayode Cadmus.

who appealed for calm, said

inere would be an inquiry before

the election results were announ-

The military government of President Ibrahim Babangida

has portraved the non-party elec-

More than 13,000 candidates

were standing as councillors.

The Lagos state electoral com-

didates to rig results.

### Nigeria may have re-polling

LAGOS, Dec 13, (Reuter): Voting in Nigeria's first elections since 1983 may have to be repeated in some areas, organisers said today after violence in isers said today after wolence in sage of ballot boxes and papers.

Lagos and widespread clases of

ewhere. "It's most likely that in some places the elections will be held again," Eme Awa, chairman of ionali sion (NEC), told national telev-

"The signs are that in some places the electorate has not been given a chance to express its wishes," Awa said during a break in an all-night talks to probe why millions of voters were turned away without casting votes. Television reports from most

of Nigeria's 21 states spoke of voters being turned away, often queueing for up to 10 hours in the blazing sun, because of a shor-

### Turnout

Despite the confusion, a large turnout was reported in the elecuon for councillors in the 301 local government areas and voting hours were extended.

Frustration turned to violence in some poor areas of Lagos. Vehicles were stoned and at least two policemen were beaten, the News Agency of Nigeria (NAN) said. Police used tear gas to disperse protesters. One section of the main road in

tions as the first important stage in a transition to civilian rule by

### Watch movie. wife killer ordered

DEERFIELD BEACH, Florida, Dec 13. (AP): A judge has ordered a 77-year-old man who killed his wife and tried to kill himself to watch the movie classic "It's a Wonderful Life" as part of his sentence.

Philip Tiger admitted stabbing his wife, Ruth, to death in February, then trying to kill himself. He was convicted of manslaughter on Friday and could have faced a seven-year prison

Lawrence Korda sentenced Tiger to 30 days in jail, two years under house arrest, five years of probation and 500 hours of work in nursing homes. Tiger also was told to watch

But Broward circuit judge

the holiday movie starring American actor Jimmy Stewart. It was scheduled to air during the weekend on a local station.

In the movie, an angel prevents Stewart's character from committing suicide and shows him how difficult life would be for others without him.

Korda said after the hearing that he hoped the movie would show Tiger that life should be

Tiger expressed remorse dur-ing Friday's hearing. "I had no right to do it." he said. "It's against the law to do anything like that."

He told Korda he had succumbed to his wife's please to be killed. Mrs Tiger was not terminally ill but she had been depressed and feared she was going insane. according to court testimony.

last night, firing the automatic

fatigues, had charged into the nightclub in the Haeundae resort About 40 of an estimated 100 people present escaped through a

back door of the one-storey nightclub as Choi entered. about a dozen rounds into the

soon name

tern town of Kaliganj.

are working for," he said.

had little business.

Jorrin, 61, dies

with Latin America.

(Continued from Page 1)

person ...

'Lie down and don't move." the soldier shouted as he ran around the dance floor, shooting

ceiling, police quoted the witnes-

Seoul soldier surrenders

Monday.

tralian.

ses as saying.
Police said many of the captives were teen-agers. During the seizure, the soldier

drank beer, firing the rifle intermittently to keep police from approaching, police said. Killing -A 19-year-old man was shot in

dropped his M-16 rifle and gave the chest and died, and two club workers were among six people wounded, according to police. Choi also was armed with four ce said "He surrendered after his

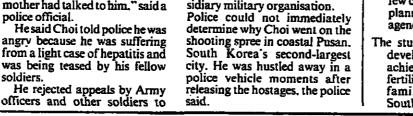
> police official. He said Choi told police he was angry because he was suffering from a light case of hepatitis and was being teased by his fellow soldiers.

He rejected appeals by Army

surrender. At midnight his mother and a brother went into the building to attempt to per-suade him to give up, the Yonhap news agency reported. Police said the gunman turned

over two grenades through a female hostage after midnight. Police officials said they interpreted that gesture as a sign that Choi might be willing to surren-

der, and immediately brought in his other. ber of the Defence Force, a subsidiary military organisation.





Bingo Day 3

LOSS TILL: TO SE

ho so flanci alto: podlin; 1 can

nie pi Actec Actec

ing and improving the living conditions of its teachers.

. She said the centre was now on

emn

the verge of losing its good inter-

### Company for purchase and hire of aircraft planned

Call to improve living conditions of teachers THE director of the Language national reputation because of Centre at Kuwait University has called on the Civil Service Counthe discouraging conditions of cil to look seriously into adjust-

She told a local newspaper that most Kuwaiti youths sent by the centre on scholarships left their job because of the working conditions and low wages, and the

shines with its light weight,

elegance and precision.

centre's investment in them was wasted.

She said that the salaries at the centre were the lowest in the Gulf

Dr Najar added that a large number of teachers had left.

A vital Arab project

By Khaled Ahmad

THE chairman and directorgeneral of the Royal Moroccan Airlines, Mohammad Mukwar, described the project for the establishment of an Arab company for financing the purchase and hire of aircraft as "one of the most vital Arab projects for the future of the Arab aviation industry."

He said that officials of leading Arab aviation establishments. airlines and Arab funds "supported the idea.

In an exclusive interview with the Seyassah newspaper, he said that Arab airlines and air cargo companies would need a large number of modern aircraft "in the next two decades", and the estimated cost would exceed \$40

million. Some important results from establishing the finance com-pany would be unification of specifications of aircraft used by Arab airlines, huge expansion in the Arab aviation industry, increase in the power of Arab negotiators with aircraft manusacturers, and enabling Arab airlines to contribute to Arab development plans.

Expansion Mukwar said the application of new European and American specifications on noise limits for aircrast "will not have a great effect" on Arab airlines because the Boeing 747 would not be affected, while the jet engines of the 707 could be replaced at a cost of about only \$3 million per aircraft and the engine of the 727 at a cost of about \$150,000.

He said the Arab aviation industry had achieved "good progress" in providing services but had not entered the field of repairing aircraft or making spare parts. He hoped such fields would be entered in the near

He said the Royal Moroccan



Mohammad Mukwar

of 23 modern aircraft, will, in the near future, implement an expansion project costing about \$1 billion for replacing Boeing 727s with modern aircraft in order to cope with the new era of Moroccan tourism. Coordinate

to meet officials of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development (Afesd) and discuss the project for establishing an Arab finance company for purchase and hire of aircraft. Afesd officials paid great attention to the proposal and he said he expected the fund to be the main supporter of the proposed

People urged

ABDUL Rehman Al Mazroui,

the Assistant Undersecretary of

Kuwait's Ministry of Social

Affairs and Labour for Youth

Affairs, has welcomed any

citizen interested in joining a

charitable society. He added that

members would attend all of the

society's meetings to direct the

activities, offer proposals and

Al Mazroui said that the min-

istry is evaluating the activities of the 54 charitable societies in

Kuwait, specialising in cultural activities. He added that these

societies offer donations to

needy Muslims and that some

even play a political and social role in the country.

A RESPONSIBLE source at Kuwait's Communications Min

istry said that the ministry had

begun connecting telephone service to the Ardhiya area and

that houses in Block Six had been

connected last week. The source

added that the area of two

thousand houses would be com-

pleted within the next two mon-

Ardhiya telephone

connection

advise board members.

to join

society

charitable

### King Hussein moves on to Muscat

ABU DHABI, Dec 13, (Kuna): The Jordanian monarch, King Hussein this evening concluded his brief visit to the United Arab Emirates and headed for Muscat on the fifth and last leg of his

King Hussein conferred with UAE President Sheikh Zayed

HEALTH Undersecretary Dr

and foreign doctors.

attending the seminar.

### He said a meeting to continue discussions on the company will be held in January in Kuwait. Arab airlines will be allowed to buy shares in the company. One of the most important tasks of the proposed company would be the purchase of a number of modern aircraft, he said. The company will coordinate with Arab airlines concerning the specification of aircraft and this will bring the airlines closer because they now have different types of aircraft.

Airline, which now owns a fleet

He said his visit to Kuwait was

### of the proposed company with concerned Arab officials.

In the future the company

could venture into aircraft repair

and manufacture of some spare

Mukwar stressed that the first

step, "however small", was the

most important one because it

will lay down the base."

He said he felt that most Arab

officials were paying great attention to the project and there was a

conviction that the company

would be able to provide Arab

airlines with modern aircraft at

He emphasised the "good economic feasibility" of the

of representatives of Kuwait Air-

ways Corporation, Royal Jor-

danian Airlines and Royal

Moroccan Airlines had been for-

med to follow up the formation

He said a committee consisting

'reasonable prices.'

parts, he added.

current Gulf tour.

Bin Sultan Al Nahayan.

Talks covered the situation in the Arab area, developments in the Gulf region and means of implementing and following up the Amman extraordinary Arab summit resolutions.

### Training

### course

Nael Al Naquib yesterday opened a training course on latest developments in ear sur-

The four-day seminar, organised by the Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialities, will attempt to elevate competency of Kuwaiti medical cadres and exchange opinions between local

Specialists from the US, France, Northern Ireland and other doctors from Kuwait are



فندق شاطئ المسيلة المكوية Messilah Beach Hotel Kuwait

يدارة: شيكة الفتادق الكونيية س م ث الله المحافظة MANAGEMENT: kuwuit Hotels Company S.A.k.

'88 NISSAN LINEUP

There's never been a Nissan lineup like this before! It's the talk of the town, for five very obvious reasons. Tremendously powerful all-new Patrol, the best in

'NEW' WATER POLO COURSE,

GYMNASIUM, SAUNA STEAM ROOM

For details telephone RAY JERMY

Recreation Manager 5624111 ext. 751

its class. New Laurel, designed for the pleasures of sportier driving. Brand-new luxurious Cedric Brougham VIP. New Sunny, an unbeatable value for quality. And new Pickup, purebred champion of reliability plus.

All with the stunning good looks, power, performance, and complete reliability you've come to expect from the Nissan brand. There's never been a better time to buy a Nissan, and everybody in town knows it.

Go see this great '88 Nissan lineup at your Nissan showroom and experience the reality for yourself-today!

Talk of the Town



Abdul Mohsen Abdul Aziz Al-Babtain Co.

(Barrak Abdul Mohsen Al-Babtain & Bros) P.O.Box: 2198 Safat, Postal Code 13022 Kuwait. Al Rai. Tel: 4719055 ( 6 Lines) The New Al-Rai Showroom Tel: 4740171/4744414/4744410 Shuwaikh. Tel: 810377/78, Ahmadi Tel: 3984592/3984594 Telex: 46487 BABNIC KT

### **ROYAL COURT**

Amiri audience

HH the Amir yesterday received in audience Sheikh Jaber Al All.

### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

### Arab solidarity stressed

THE Kuwaiti daily Al Rai Al Aam yesterday said that Arab fragmentation and dispersement is the sole reason for the superpowers' support for Iran in its continuing war gainst Iraq and that Arab solidarity remains the only sure answer.

Wondering how Iran could have carried its war with Iraq to more than seven years so far, the newspaper said that it is certain that the Khomeini regime has the support of some powers "despite the declared position of these powers which announce one stance and

"These powers found in Iran the best means of reaching their goals and objectives and were convinced that the declared Iranian attitude is the best indication of the strategy of these powers both in the foreseeable future and in their long-range policy," the daily

The newspaper cited Iran-gate; the recent French deal with Iran over the release of French hostages and the Chinese Silkworm deal with Iran and the Soviet Union's refusal to enforce implementation of Security Council resolution 598 as examples of the superp-

owers' support for Iran in its war with Iraq. Al Rai Al Aam said that Iran, as a regional power, is incapable of challenging the whole world with all its institutions and public opinion. "There are powers that plan and design and even support Iran regardless of the declared policies of these power which show the opposite of what they harbour and say the opposite of what they

"In short, the attitude of the superpowers toward the war, does not result from love for Iran, but is a sure consequence of the tragmented and dispersed Arab stance," the newspaper said concluding that "Arab solidarity alone is capable of imposing the Arab will on Iran and on the superpowers."

### **Palestinian operations** highlighted

ANOTHER Kuwaiti daily highlighted the Palestinian resistance operations against the Israeli occupation, which surrounded Israel from land, sea and air for the first time in its 40 years of

The first attack, Al Watan said in a front-page editorial, which took place recently on an Israeli maximum security camp, "Came in the form of a motorised hang-glider which carried three heroes, who understand the enemy's language and deal with him the way they

The second, the paper cited, was a daring sea assault against an Israeli warship, in which the Palestinians, the voictims, defeated the Israelis, murderers.

The third and last attack came from land when Palestinians formed a front stretching from the tip of Gaza to all of the West Bank. "An uneven confrontation," the daily noted, "in which Palestinians corried rocks, whereas the Israelis were armed with the most advanced US weapons."

The paper called on Arabs to learn a lesson from the rare will of the Palestinian people who have tasted all kinds of appression, but succeeded in grabbing the world's attention through these opera-

### **GULF PRESS**

### Popular uprising hailed

NEWSPAPER in the Arab Gulf states yesterday hailed the popular uprising currently under way in the occupied Arab territories.

The Saudi Al Modinah newspaper said the Israeli occupation authorities are daily committing crimes against the unarmed Palestinian civilians, ignoring all calls for peace by international and regional organisations and movements concerend with

The paper stressed that even if a resolution is considered by the UN Security Council to condemn Israel's practices in the occupied territories, such a resolution may face a veto from certain big powers, particularly the US which gives much attention to the rights of the Soviet Jews, but neglects the rights of the Palestinian human being who is suffering from the repressive Israeli occupation.

Al Rivadh newspaper said in a comment on the same issue that no force is able to strip the Palestinians from their identity or ignore their presence whether in war or peace.

The currently boiling situation in the occupied Arab territories and the daring commando operations against the occupiers that preceded and followed the current uprising confirm the fact that the generation which Israel thought had been stripped of its national identity, is finding Itself unable to coexist with the occupiers, the

It predicted that the current escalation in the occupied territories might change into a long battle that takes an advanced form of

In Doha, the Qatari Al Raya newspaper said the iron fist policy which the government of Israeli Premier Yitzhak Shamir is enforcing on the Palestinians will not succeed in defeating the determination of the Palestinians to win their rights and end the occupation and

establish the Palestinian state on the Palestinian soil. The paper said the masses will give the evidence that Shamir has been dreaming when he declared that the Palestinians will receive nothing except sitting on the negotiation table, and those masses will in the end force the Israell premier to bow to their will.

Another Qatari newspaper At Arab said the popular uprising in the occupied territories is not a mere indication of the outright rejection of the Israell occupation, but is the right way for the restoration of the occupied territories.

According to the paper, the Palestinian people under occupation have come to the conclusion that what had been usurped by force can only be restored by force.

The newspaper described the uprising as a message directed to the whole world urging the entire international community to intervene to put an end to the aggressive practices of the Israeli occupiers and to support the Palestinian struggle to restore their legitimated rights in their homeland.

### **Evaluation and standards centre**

DR JASSEM Al Kandari, the Director of the Evaluation and Standards Centre at Kuwait University, said the centre is considered the first of its kind in the Arab world and that the centre was officially authorised by a number of international establishments to supervise the administration of professional tests, such as the TOEFL English language test, nursing tests and oth-

He said that a specialist at the centre coordinates the testing

process and sends test results to testing authorities for scoring and validation and then sends them to students. Al Kandari said that the centre

administered tests to about five thousand students annually for admission to graduate programmes, employment in the US and testing in other fields. He added that the centre had

prepared a special questionnaire for students to evaluate the proficiency of their professors using clearly defined criteria.

### Superpower summits fruitful if they help solve regional problems

## Kuwait hails missile agreement

KUWAIT hailed yesterday the US-Soviet missile agreement signed last week but said the summit between President Reagan and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev would be viewed as a success only if it helped resolve the Gulf war and the Palestinian problem.

"Such superpower summits are fruitful if they contribute to solving regional problems." Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdel Aziz Al Rashed told reporters after the weekly cabinet session, presided over by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

Third World countries ... hope that their problems have not been forgotten because ... these issues will have repercussions on the international community," Al Rashed said.

"The superpowers and the UN Security Council should play a role in solving these problems,"

**Priority** 

"We in this part of the world have our own problems which we believe should be given priority. be it the ongoing Iraq-Iran war, to which we call for a speedy solution, or the Palestine question," he added.

But he lauded the signing of the agreement eliminating intermediate-range missiles for "opening a new door" toward

Finnish-UAE

joint committee

ABU DHABI. Dec 13, (Kuna):

The Finnish-UAE joint commit-

tee today resumed deliberations

of its second meeting here to dis-

cuss aspects of cooperation bet-

The committee divided its

works into two committees: the

first will discuss agriculture,

fisheries, municipalities, com-

munication, trade, technology,

investment and environment

The second committee was

scheduled to discuss cooperation

between the two countries in the

health, public works, housing

The committee started its

ween the two countries.

protection affairs.

and civil defence fields.

works here yesterday.

mankind is the emigration of Consultations

"Are there not other people whose rights have been usurped, but rather have been deported from their own homeland?" He said, referring the the Palestin-

easing international tension. He said although the treaty

covered elimination of only a

limited number of nuclear

weapons, "neverthelss (it) forms

a step toward breaking the psy-

chological barrier between the

nations (the two superpowers)."
He said the US-Soviet discus-

sions on theissue of human rights

implied that human rights is

tailored only to include rights of

the Jews and as if the cause of

Al Rashed said Kuwait feels strongly about the necessity of continuous consultations to reap the benefits of implementing resolutions of last November's extraordinary Arab summit in

Rashed also said the visit to Kuwait by King Hussein of Jordan produced constructive and fruitful results that fulfilled a desire of HH the Amir for stronger Arab relations.

Rashed pointed out that continued Arab contacts would help clear misunderstandings and put into effect the summit resolu-

MANAMA, Dec 13, (Kuna):

Kuwait's Health Minister Abdul

Rahman Al Awadi, today called

for reaching an immediate solu-

tion to the Gulf war which he said

constitutes a grave threat to

marine environment; noting that

countries of the region are not

capable of containing dangers of

sea pollution caused by oil tank-

Agency in a report carried today, the chairman of the Regional

Organisation for the Protection

of Marine Environment (Ropme) admitted that the

region's states cannot contain

dangers of marine pollution

Speaking to the Gulf News

ers hit in the Gulf.

tions calling for greater Arab cooperation and solidarity.

The Crown Prince briefed the ministers on the discussions here of King Hussein on Saturday with the Amir on Arab issues, Al Rashed said.

The state minister added that Sheikh Saad further acquainted the cabinet members with his talks with PLO chairman Yasser Arafat here last Wednesday and the positive results of Pakistan Premier Mohammed Khan Junejo's recent visit to Kuwait.

Al Rashed said that State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi delivered a report on results of his Euro-American tour during which he met with the UN secretary-general and senior officials in the US and Britain on current Gulf and Arab developments in addition to means of upgrading bilateral

**Economic unity** 

Minister of Commerce and Industry Faisal Abdul Razak Al Khaled read out another report on outcome of the tenth GCC commerce ministers session, 8th meeting of the standardisation and measurements authority's board of directors, the second Gulf industrialists conference and the inauguaration of the fourth GCC exhibition for domestic products which all took

Gulf war poses a grave threat

to marine environment: Awadi

giant oil tankers in the area.

resulting from the attacks on the

The Kuwaiti minister said

Ropme has not registered any

pollution cases in the Gulf so far

because the present coordination

between member states of the

organisation enables them to

keep the damage confined to a

pollution can still occur par-

ucularly in the absence of a solu-

tion to the Iraq-Iran war and the

Pollution caused by a huge oil

leak at a sea oil rig or a damaged

oil tanker will be difficult to over-

come in spite of all efforts and

CHEMICALS

attacks on oil tankers.

He warned, however, that

place in Saudi Arabia, Al Rashed laborated.

Another report was tabled by Public Health Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi on the 24th session of the Arab Gulf health ministers meeting in Manama and the higher authority for medical specialities held last week in Manama, the state minister noted, adding that minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad briefed the cabinet on results of the 8th meeting of the Arab social affairs and labour ministers held last week in Tunis.

Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi reported to the cabinet on the 48th session of the Arab economic unity council in Amman and his meeting there with Jordanian officials and King Hussein during which he conveyed an Amiri message dealing with Arab solidarity and joint action, he elaborated.

The cabinet then discussed a number of political issues including latest developments in the Arab and international arenas and reviewed in this respect reports on efforts to end the Guif war, the state minister said.

Al Rashed noted that the cabinet approved a draft law on the scientific cooperation agreement between Kuwait and East Germany and referred it to

combatting techniques, Al

He noted that the region's

countries, including Iran and

Iraq who are Ropme members.

besides the six Gulf Cooperation

Council states, are only capable

of combating marine pollution effects caused by ship sewage and

He said such ship sewage in the

Gulf waters in addition to the

industrial leftovers is equal to 40-

50.000 tons which is a dangerous

Gulf states are seeking inter-

national agreements that would

prohibit ships from polluting the

Exaggerating

the huge media coverage of the

oil slick in the Gulf waters and

the sudden media blackout of the

problem, the minister said the

He added that from a business

point of view, some parties fed

the media with misinformation

bat the inflated disaster. He

noted that those companies or

parties were trying to experiment

with their products in oil-pollu-

tion related cases for the first

Al Awadi said Ropme mem-

bers are coordinating to protect

the region through issuing of new

laws and regulations as well as

training programmes to stop the

environmental decline of the

The minister who was in Man-

ama heading Kuwait's delega-tion to the 24th session of the

council of Arab Health Ministers

which concluded yesterday, hoped that the Gulf war which he

said poses a grave threat to the

marine environment of the

DR Sultan Ahmad Sultan, the

director of Animal Health at

Kuwait's Public Authority for

Agriculture and Fish Resources,

said that the Animal Health Department had organised

several meetings and seminars to

acquaint people with the

problems that occur in animal

husbandry, especially diseases

Dr Sultan said that the depart-

ment is especially concerned

about the poultry sector this year

because of its importance to the food security of the country. He

added that lectures on camel and

sheep diseases had also been

Fishermen warned

FISHERMEN have been war-

ned to keep three miles away

from Kuwait's coast and islands

when fishing.
An official source at the Public

Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources said

that those who disobeyed the

warning would face penalties.

and means of treating them.

region would come to an end.

Seminar on

animal health

time in the Gulf.

Gulf waters.

media were exaggerating.

In response to a question on

The Kuwaiti minister said the

Awadi said.

leftovers.

problem in itself.

The State Minister for Housing Affairs and director of the

National Housing Authority (NHA), Nasser Al Rodhan, has signed five contracts with a number of local companies. The contracts amount to KD52 million and include 1,200 government houses, mosques, essential services and a main centre for the Funtas west project. Picture shows Al Rodhan signing the contracts.

### Jassar opens Charity Week

ches 90 per cent.

Al Jassar said that the auth-

ority is attempting to collect \$1

billion for Muslims around the

world to help in its charitable projects. He added that the auth-

ority has carried out 59 projects

in 13 countries at a cost of \$8

million. He added that the auth-

ority will soon open the first

Islamic broadcast in Sierra

The minister said that the

authority plans to launch dona-

tion campaigns for Muslims in

other countries after the cam-

paign is completed in Kuwait. He

also said that the Qatari educa-

tion minister has issued a resolu-

tion encouraging employees of

the ministry to contribute to the

Leone as one of their projects.

By Yousef Alawna

ON behalf of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Kuwait's Minister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Khaled Al Jassar opened the first Charity Week of the International Islamic Charity Authority (IICA), praising the establishment of the authority in Kuwait.

Minister Al Jassar said that the goal of the authority was to improve the condition of Muslims all over the world, adding that 80 per cent of Muslim communities suffer from poverty and that illiteracy in some Islamic communities rea-

### **KPTC** signs contracts

ABDUL Wahab Al Haroun, the chairman of Kuwait's Public Transportation Company, said that the company had signed two contracts to build three vessels to work between Kuwait and Failaka Island, with one equipped to transport cars and goods and the other two designed to transport passengers.

He said that one contract was signed with a Singaporean company and the other with an Australian company.

Al Haroun added that the pas-

senger vessel, which will begin transporting passengers next summer will be equipped with luxury facilities for passengers.

### Pakistan school election

TWO members will be elected to the board of trustees of the Pakistan School Kuwait (Rumaithiya) on Dec 18.

Polling will be from 2 pm to 6 pm at the school premises and no voter will be admitted after 6 pm. Special buses will be run to bring the voters from Ahmadi,

Fahaheel, Kheitan and Hassawi. The candidates are Badar Munir, Mohammad Saleem Anwar, Dr Hameed Afzal Malik and Dr Munir Ahmad Kazi.

### Child killed

A KUWAITI child died in a traf-

fic accident yesterday.
There were 11 traffic accidents in Kuwait, with five in the capital, one in Hawalli and five in

### Awqaf Ministry praised for paying air fares

By Lima Ai Khalafawi

THE Philippines ambassador to Kuwait, Alunan Glang, praised Kuwait's Ministry of Awqaf for paying air fares to Muslim maids to return home.

Glang has himself contributed funds to send back Filipino detained by the police. Some Filipinos had no money to buy tickets and the embassy, and Glang personally stepped in to help them.

Glang, who attended the regular get-together of Filipinos. Kumustahan, at the Church Hall, on Saturday said 90 per cent of the problems involved domestics, who amount to eight per cent of the total Filipino work force in the Gulf. Help

Over 1.000 Filipino workers sought their embassy's help to get exit papers under the amnesty. A majority of the workers had not been paid salaries from between five to seven months. Travel documents were issued to those workers who had lost their passports.
Some 150 Filipinos attended

the get-together and took part in various games, such as palayok, (passing the message) arranged

for them. Said Flassik's vice president. Edna Tadomong: "Such gatherings gives us a chance to meet our compatriots.

### People responding to save energy campaign

RESIDENTS are responding to the energy consumption awareness campaign of the Ministry of Electricity and Water, the assistant undersecretary for administrative affairs, Sami Al Ibrahim,

He added that the average individual consumption recorded between 1977 and 1981 was 6.5 per cent and had dropped to 5.8 per cent for the period 1982-

The ministry will continue its guidance campaigns to achieve better results.

Al Ibrahim told a local newspaper that hiring of technicians from Arab states was a temporary measure. He added it was normal to hire foreign technicians because some operations required specialists and expertise not available in the local market. Protected

These measures were temporary, however, because a plan had been agreed with the engineering college and applied institutes to cover the ministry's needs of certain specialities.

He said the average retirement rate for staff, especially technical staff, was normal.

The assistant undersecretary for power generation and water distillation affairs. Abdul Karim Al Mdayan, said that all stations and facilities were well protected and had total security. The existing systems were being improved to increase efficiency. The sta-tions had their own fire fighting systems and checks. **Ground water** 

He said that all steam stations generate electricity and produce distilled water. The ministry intends to build water desalination stations using the reverse osmosis process in different areas and these will be separate from the power stations. The director of water distribu-

tion, Suad Al Nasser, said the ministry intends to add floride to drinking water on instructions of the Health Ministry in order to protect the teeth of children. The floride concentration will not exceed limits agreed to by both ministries.

He said this will cost about KD 365,156,000 annually and water from ground wells will be one of the main sources of water for the

national afforestation plan, He said there were several areas with ground water wells. Sulaibiya produced about 15,000,000 gallons daily, Shegaya about 60,000,000 gallons, Umm Al Gadair about 25,000,000 gallons and Al Wafra about 5000,000 gallons and Al Wafra about 5,000,000 gallons daily.

Al Nasser added that the water reserves were sufficient for 50 years at current consumption rates. Studies were being made together with the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research to find other methods to discover

### Solar-powered heimet

RIYADH, Dec 13, (UPI): A schoolteacher in Saudi Arabia has developed a solar-powered anti-sunstroke helmet to protect outdoor labourers in the kingdom from the blazing summer sun, the English-language Saudi Gazette reported today.

Jeddah teacher Eisa Muhammad Al Sini dreamed up the helmet, which would feature a small fan and be powered by two solar units located above the ears of the wearer, the newspaper said.

During the long, scorching Saudi Arabian summer, temperatures as high as 45 celsius (113 F) are common and manual work grinds to a virtual halt by mid-morning.

### Rush for discount tickets day confirmed that the cut price

By Fathima Ahmed

authority's projects.

A KAC official has admitted that there had been a lot of confusion and panic buying in the travel market.

Travel agents also said there was panic buying on Saturday, particularly on the Dhaka and Colombo sectors, due to reports that cut price tickets could not be purchased after Dec 12. The oneway air fare to Dhaka, which was KD 105, will rise to KD 130 when the new fare schedule comes into effect. Passengers to Colombo will have to pay KD224 instead of KD 167 for a two-way ticket. travellers will have to pay KD 173 instead of between KD126 and KD150 they now pay on an

open market. Other sectors were not affec-

ted much. There was a rush for tickets at travel agencies with people trying to buy cut price tickets before

the deadline. Some 30 tickets to Dhaka were sold within a few hours, said Abdul Karim, senior sales officer of Burgan International Travels. Sri Lankans flocked to the Air Lanka office demanding dis-

### count tickets.

Cut price tickets would benefit a large number of illegal residents who will leave Kuwait under the amnesty, according to diplomats and travel agents.

In a telephone interview, a Kuwait Airways official yester-

tickets can be sold this month and will be valid only if the passenger is flying out of the country before January 1, 1988, when the new fare schedules come into

### Pressure

According to one travel agent KAC has given a verbal permission allowing them to sell cut price tickets until Dec 31. The new fares schedule and rules will be implemented in the New Year. However discount tickets sold this month for travel next year,

even on Jan I, will not be valid. Due to the amnesty extension the pressure has eased on cope with the holiday traffic.

Air India's Customer Relations Manager Tharakan said a total of 522 oneway ticket holders left for Bombay, Delhi and Trivandrum between Thursday and Saturday. However, 78 confirmed ticket holders did not turn up at the airport on Saturday morning,

when Air India had an extra flight to Bombay. Slackens

"Passengers must cancel bookings if they don't intend to fly instead of dropping out at the last minute and not turning up at the airport," said Tharakan.

Tharakan does not anticipate a heavy rush in January, as the traffic slackens on the Indian sector. January does not collide with a peak holiday season like this month and we hope to accommodate larger numbers on our flights."

"If passengers avoid multiple bookings airlines can take more bonafide passengers, says Tharakan. Passengers claim that if they were certain of getting a confirmed seat, they wouldn't indulge in multiple bookings. While the debate goes on, pas-

sengers suffer. Travel agents are bracing up for the time when the new fares will be implemented and say they'll be put under extra pressure to avoid "making mistakes," according to the financial manager of Burgan Travels,

Osama Mustafa Sabbah. Sabbah said the Directorate General of Civil Aviation will duct fines in case of default from the licence fees of KD5,000 paid by travel agents.

Smaller travel agents wouldn't be able to compete and will be squeezed out of business. Said Osama: "Most travel agents would have to offer special package tours if they have to remain in business. With pressure from all sides mounting, they won't be able to."

Why will passengers pay higher fares?" asked one agent. They'll simply re-route via

Dubai, Bahrain and other sectors and pay less in the process," said another. Tharakan expects a drop in

holiday traffic. But all agree that the real impact of the new fares would be known after they go into effect

next year. For the time being, they are content to sell cut price tickets to travellers this month.



The winner of a game receives a prize at the Filipino get-together.



Filipinos get ready for games. (Photos by Javed Basra)

### For Pakistani Nationals EXXON CHEMICAL PAKISTAN LTD. Excellent Career Opportunities for Experienced

Chemical, Mechanical and Instrument Engineers in Pakiston We require qualified Pakistani national Engineers, with a minimum of 5

years experience, to work at our Ammonia/Urea Complex in Daharki. District Sukkur. The applicants should have experience in Chemical, Gas or Petroleum Refining Industries. "Hands-on" experience of Plant Operation, Maintenance and Instrumentation will be an added advan-

● The director of guards for outer areas at the Interior Ministry Colonel Assad Al Ali, has

distributed rewards and letters of appreciation to officials in charge of seven centres as

well as to a number of employees and labourers. The awards were for efforts in selzing the

cars of smugglers and catching infiltrators. Picture shows the presentation ceremony.

We offer career jobs, attractive salaries, and excellent living and work-Please send your resume, along with a passport size photograph, to

the Training & Recruitment Advisor, Exxon Chemical Pakistan Limited P.N.S.C. Building, 8th floor, P.O. Box 5736 Karachi-02, Pakistan. (Tele Nos. 021-551060-69. Telex No. 2889. 23455 EXXON PK) by December 27, 1987.

If you require further information please feel free to write to us or contact our Karachi office during your next visit to Pakistan.

### Part-time job

An excellent opportunity to earn full-time income working part-time only. 4 persons needed to help market the world's bestselling educational products.

Please contact Mr Bassam at 4848547 or 4840950 ext 225.

### INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF PAKISTAN KUWAIT P.O. Box 11089, Code 35151

Dasmah Tele: 2532787

**Qualified Class Teachers** 

and subject teachers for infant, junior and senior classes. Islamic studies teachers for senior classes. P.E. teachers

possessing relevant diploma. Interested applicants to apply or contact school office at

## Bland stuff with hot sauce



Sridevi and Jeetendra in Himmet aur Mehnat.

### By Fathima Ahmed

about the second of the second

iĄ, 🍹

opr∈ Jhe j

\$102 £29

Mul.

116

es 🚾

Woy.

Cords:

ke men

etime 2 Volume

ж

Off. Dec

CONTRACT

3W (205

and sa

II No

(Barce

Franck

ion 🗐

s. Sak

LS LS

TIS AF

rop in

ie real

HINDI films from Madras are as idlis (rice cake) but as spicy as sambar (lentil soup). K. Bapaiah's Himmat aur Mehnat lives up to the hot reputation, and a mixture of idlis and sambar - Madras style.

One third of the film makes a rather tentative appeal to revive morals. No more do girls run away with their beaus in two. The emphasis is on a woman's 'pavitrata' (chastity). which is promptly sullied by the hero, who as quickly makes amends by marrying the voman. Thus starts the second half:

mud slinging episodes - the one about misgivings, misunderstandings, complexities, and doubts.

Bapaiah's next whimsical task is to show the suffering of a proud woman, who puts up with her husband's cruelty-thrown out by her husband, she takes refuge in a hut, penniless and all. We'll let you find out the silly reason for the husband's cruelty. Music is an integral part of

all Hindi films. We all know that. Nothing seems more amazing than the cheap lyrics penned by today's lyricists. For example: "Dilli (Delhi) roke to roke. Kalkatta (Calcutta) roke .... to roke, main nahin rokungi... The off-key music is by that self-proclaimed music wizard of Indian pop — Bappi Lahiri. Wedding nights call for

special songs, like "Tak tak deedam dam, dham, dhammmm." followed by "Touch Me..." And then there are separation and "look out for" songs. In this movie it says "Ammaaaa...himmat mat haroooooo." This number is for the kids.

The characters jerk their way through uninspiring dialogue. penned by that master of absurdity — Kader Khan, whose hair stands on end (literally) as the step-brother in the film. Now for the good news.

Sridevi plays Jyoti — and many of her male and female fans believe that a director can get away with every ridiculous situation — as long as Sridevi dances away her blues, preferably in the rain. They won't be disappointed. She also gives a tip or two on morality, ethics and such sundry matters. Sridevi also pouts at the right moments, smiles when told to and sobs at crucially tragic

Incidentally, Jeetendra, Shammi Kapoor, Shakti



Padmini Kolhapure

Kapoor, Divya Rana and Raj Kiran also star in Himmat aur Mehnat, Viewers must put their endurance skills to test to sit through this spicy potboiler. As a reward, you'll also see Poonam Dhillon

Sadak Chaap

Rather than looking at the familiar situations in Sadak Chaap, let's examine the new touches. For instance, the deadly method of eliminating nosy employees. Now, as far as movies go, no one - that is until Sadak Chaap's maker Anil Ganguly arrived — had thought of deep-freezing bodies. An ice factory run by Karma's (Amrish Puri) henchman, Goga, is an ideal place. So, one by one, they go into cold storage, only to reappear by the rivers of Goa the next morning. Don't even think about working out how the bodies disappear in Bombay and reappear in Goa. Now, this is not a suspense movie. It is a straight lost and found tale this time told on the paved streets of a city, ruled by the unruly Sadak Chaap, nicknamed Shankar.

first 20 minutes, the last 20 minutes, fast forward songs (you don't want to see the eerie sight of mannequins dancing on the beach? or do you?) and the frozen bodies in the ice factory. Well, you can watch the fights in the ice factory, provided you can endure Bombay Hindi slang: ex. Apun (I) etc.

Only one man survives the icy death - Sadak Chaap.

Gulf.

To enjoy the film, skip the

The above films are available from Athari Video, Main St.,

• All entries for the accepted.

With super-human strength he manages to break the huge blocks of ice - with bare

The Sadak Chaap is very much like a (ab)normal Hindi film hero, attacking the socalled politicians to expose their real business. Guess what? Drugs - cocaine. Sadak Chaap behaves rather normally and falls in love with two girls (Richa Sharma and Padmini Kolhapure) who stake their lives for him. One of them has to go. And Richa pops off. Padmini lives happily ever after - but not before the Chaap fellow finds his missing father, takes revenge, chases the arch enemy Karma - and settles a 20-year personal score.

Jackie Shroff had no trouble playing himself in Sadak Chaap. He seems comfortable in the role — even living in the sanitised pipes; swilling beer in seedy bars and taking revenge - an eye for an eye way. The comedy — the little that there is — is provided by Tiku Tal-

sania, who has moved over from television into films, Tiku is very funny as the man on the run, who dreads Sadak Chaap, particularly at the time he plays dead to avoid the Sadak Chaap. one more stereotype following in the footsteps of hundreds of others before him. Jackie must get credit for rising above the tide to give a commendable performance.

One evergreen number from Hindi films is "Kasme waade pyar wafa..." from Manoj Kumar's Upkar sung by Mama Dey, who is now ignored by the likes of Bappi Lahiri. But many fans still remember Dey's unforgettable songs from films like Basant Bahar, Dekh Kabira Roya, Chori Chori, Barsaat Ki Ek Raat, Meri Soorat Teri Aankhen and many others. Over the years, Manna Dey has perfected his music and seems very much in form in Manna Dey in Dabai, a recording of the concert presented by him in the

Dey evokes many nostalgic memories. One song that is particularly good is "Laaga chun-ari mein daag," a semi-classical number. Those who enjoy good music from the golden years of Hindi film songs would enjoy this cassettee. The video was made by amateurs - and it shows - but this is only a minor inconvenience, one dismisses after listening to Dey's rich, haunting voice.

For others, there is Mithun and Jaya - live on stage, a wellmade video cassette of a charity show recently held in Bombay. Dance, songs and music are purely 1987 style with glitz and glamour thrown in for good

Tel: 471-2900.

What's On column must be handed over personally to Events Section, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

pany, has appointed an agent in Kuwait to improve their services to international customers. Freeman's catalogue contains full details of how to order with a size guide in English and Arabic. Orders are delivered within two to three weeks. Pictured is a dress shown in the catalogue.

Freemans of London, an independent mail order com-

### WHAT'S ON

ARTŞ

Sultan Gallery Exhibition of Prisse D'Avennes L'Art Arabe (1877) from Dec 15, 9 am to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm, at the Sultan Gallery, Al

THEATRE

Ahmadi Music Group The group will hold the

Annual Carol Concert at KLT. Ahmadi, on Dec 13 and 14 at 8 pm. For reservations call 3983964. Gift Box

Kuwait Players' scasonal music show Gift Box will be performed at a local hotel at 7.30 pm on Dec 13 and 14 and at 5 pm on Dec 15. For reservations phone 5730641 or 5745838.

### SOCIAL

Pre-Christmas bowling games

Three pre-Christmas bowling games will be held at 300 Club, Silver Tower on Thursday 6.30 pm) and Friday (4.30 om. For registration (men and women) contact Manny Inserto at 300 Club, behind US Embassy. Last date for registration is Dec 16. Weekend Club

The Weekend Club will host "Countdown with Rothmans' at the Regency Palace Hotel on New Year's Eve with two of Kuwait's popular bands in attendance. Highlights will be the selection of the couple of the year. Contact Raveen -2401804.

Victory Day

A flag hoisting ceremony will be held at the Bangladesh Embassy, Jabriya, on Dec 16 at 9 am to mark Victory Day. All Bangladeshis are requested to

The Bangladesh Association will hold a cultural evening on Dec 18 at 5.30 pm at the auditorium of the Sharq Cooperative Society to celebrate Victory Day. All are welcome.

Moods and Melody

"Passage to Music Time" is the title of a concert of Hindi, Malayalam and Tamil tilm songs, which will be presented by Moods and Melody at the Labour Union Hall on Dec 18, 5.30 pm. Tel: 4338579 for details. K.O.S.A. Kuwait Offshore Sailing

Association (K.O.S.A.) will hold their re-scheduled annual general meeting on Tuesday, Dec 15, at the Fahaheel Sea Club. Registration begins at 1930 hours in the sailing room. For details phone David Clark -- 4845171 (office) or 3942576 (home).

Children's Party Children's Party will be held at Messilah beach Hotel on Dec 17,3 pm. Fancy dress and many festive games.

ASK Alumni Dinner

Friends and graduates of the American School, Kuwait, will hold an alumni dinner at Regency Palace Hotel, on Jan 3. The Arabic buffet will begin at 8 pm. For details phone Mrs Suzy Jones — 5314568. Software Exhibition

THE DRIVESSITY OF JO LIPPARY

SERIAL 10-672

DATE 15 FEB 19

The British Council, Man-souriya, will hold an exhibition of books and software "Science and Maths through Microcomputers" from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 8 pm, until Dec 17. Malayalee Drama

Theatre, Vishwabharati Abbasia, will present a Malayalee Drama, written by Thomas Pereumpilly, on Dec 25, at the Indian Embassy auditorium. Hash House Harriers

Annual festive get-together on Dec 16, Wednesday, 7.45 pm for 8 pm. For reservations contact Hash secretary — 3949848; 3942453.

### HOTELS

At the Meridien Versailles is open for lunch and dinner offering a selection of continental cuisine: a selection of meats and seafood charcoal grilled to perfection; plus an affordable business lunch

with three choices. Al Waha in the Salhia Complex is a convenient meeting place in town offering food and beverage service. At the Hilton

Failaka on the 19th floor. offers a speciality menu featur-ing a carefully selected dishes; a whole range of chef's recommendations ranging from appetisers to desserts are also featured. Open daily, except

At the SAS Experience the exotic charm of the Orient at the Sahrat Al Khema night, held every Tues-day from 7.00 pm, in the SAS Hotel's The Tent. The Arabian Bazaar features perfumes, jewellery, clothes and rugs; buffet dinner and live music.

Friday, for lunch and dinner.

At the Sheraton Enjoy Italian cuisine in the Riccardo Restaurant in the evening, with music by the Moonlight Duo.

Dine in the Hunt Room with live music by the gypsy band, Camerata, For lunch, Hunt Room offers a la carte. At the Holiday Inn

Al Dana seatures special businessman's lunch offering Arabic or European main course, sweet and salad buffet and tea or coffee.

### **SPORTS**

Kuwait Nomads Rugby Club

Arrangements for this week: Sunday - training as normal at 7.30 pm. Tuesday --- Chairman's XV vs Captain's XV. Kick off — 7

pm, all players at the ground by

6.45 pm. Thursday — Christmas fancy dress party. For details phone Ron Hughes — 5630113.

### TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

### KTV 1

- 2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News via
- 3.30 Cartoon Serial
- 4.00 News Summary
- 4.45 La Ilaha Illallah: historical serial; featuring Yusuf Shabaan, Fakher. Raghda
- 5.30 Mama Anisa and Children 6.00 Dirasat Taquiya:
- Technology Today. Educational. 7.00 News Summary 7.05 Weekend: repeat 7.35 Quran and Science:
- Shawki Ibrahim. 8.15 Good Evening and Local News

hosted by Dr Ahmad

- 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Ghaddan Tadaq Al Ajras: Arabic serial,
- starring Salah Saadani, Hina Tharwath. 10.50 Abu Al Fuloos: last episode of local featuring serial, Ghanem Al Saleh, Hayat Al Fahd,
- Mohammad Jaber. 11.45 News Summary 11.50 World News via
- Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran Closed-



Adderly, at 10.30 pm on KTV 2.

### KTV 2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Paw Paws: cartoons 6.30 Animal Express
- 7.00 Roving Report: roundup of world news
  7.30 Webster: "Good Grief". Webster plans to take Kath-
- erine to a party... 8.00 News in English 8.40 American Basketball 10.00 The Last Frontier: 'King of the Arctic.'

A look at the white

Arctic bear.
10.30 Adderly: "Brotherly
Love." Adderly is
told to look after Greenspan's sister, who is an active member of Amnesty

11.30 News Summary/ Magazine D'Actualite! Closedown.

International.

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary 30 14th Robots on the March;

15 Christmas with the Savages

30 Financial News (ex 28th) foll-

owed by Sports Roundup

1000 News Summary followed by Questions of Faith

30 The Vintage Chart Show

Art and Accountability 0800 World News

30 Anything Goes

15 Good Books

45 Pecbles' Choice

09 British Press Review

21st Learning the Lingo; 28th

### RADIO PROGRAMMES

### **English**

08.00 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.05 Science Journal 08.20 Songs and Music 08.30 News

08.30 News
08.40 Songs and Music
08.45 Daily Programme
09.00 Songs and Music
09.15 Writers and their Works
09.30 Radio Magazine Suppleme
10.00 Our Press Today
10.05 Songs and Music
11.00 Closedown
13.30 News on the EM Service

13.30 News on the FM Service.

Evening 21.00 Opening 21.02 Bits and Bites 21.30 News 21.45 Point of View

21.55 Songs and Music 22.00 Facts about Zionism 22.15 Magazine Special 22.45 Daily Programme 23.00 Pell Mell

### FM Services

08.00-08.30 Easy Listening 08.30-08.40 News 08.40-10.00 Easy Listening 10.00-13.00 Songs and Music 13.00-13.30 Easy Listening 13.30-13.40 News 13.40-14.00 Easy Listening 14.00-16.00 Classical Music

16.00-17.00 Easy Listening 17.00-18.00 Latin American 18.00-19.00 Pops 19.00-20.00 Helter Skelter

20.00-21.30 Pops 21.30-21.45 News 21.45 22.00 Pops 22.00-23.00 Jazz 23.00-24.00 Easy Lister 24.00-02.00 Instrumental List

### **PRAYERS**

5.10 am Zubr Ast Maghreb Isha

11.43 2.33 pm 4.52 6.14

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait

Al Baghdad Pharmacy Abdullah Al Salem St. Al Kawther Pharmacy Opp. Murgab Police Stn., Abdullah Al Mubarak St.

Al Saadah Pharmacy Othman Mosque, Othman St., Hawalli Salmiya and Rumaithiva

Hawalli and Nugra

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Imaan Pharmacy Makkah St.

Al Sima Pharmacy

Baghdad St.

Khaitan Al Khaitan Pharmacy Ibrahim Bin Adham Śt.

Aziz Nasrullah Abdul Bldg., Matafi St.

### REQUIRED An Indian male

Secretary

have a transferable residence with driving licence and car.

### Urdu

1900 Opening/Holy Quran 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

1940 Islam Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News in Urdu 2020 Songs 2040 Hamare Mehman

### **BBC World** Services

0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel

30 Religious Service 0100 News Summary followed by

1300 World News 30 Anything Goes (ex. 28th A

Matter of Honour)

I've Been Together Now For 70 Years)

1600 World News

sworld)
30 The A-Z of Hollywood (ex

28th Sportsworld contd.)
45 The World Today (ex 28th

09 Book Choice 15 From the Proms 45 Sports Roundup

# Coins

## **Trustworthy 24 Karat Gold**

The Gold Coin investment, the best for

Oriental Pearl Souk Al Muttahida
Tel: 2442174 Tel: 2442174

### For immediate sale

sq.m. full cash with municipal approved plans and NOCs, or Genuinely interested (no brokers) contact Mrs Melita Lobo, Rua

Heliodora Salgado, near Karnataka Bank, opp. Mandovi Traders, Panim 403001, God, phone 5171 weekdays only 9 am - 6 pm.

> operating in Kuwait REQUIRES

## SUPERVISOR

Degree in Civil Engineering At least 5 years experience in civil & harbour works. Able to plan, arrange, supervise and administer operations related to dredging and marine construction works.

Please contact or write to: P.O. Box 24054, Safat 13101 Safat, Kuwait.

Al Andalus Carioca Tiger Starring: Michel Colby

Choose Me Starring: Genieve Bujold, Keith Carradine (Malayalam) Al Jahra One Crazy Summer Granada Sulaibikhat

Al Jleeb

Sidatru (Bengali)

qualified

Salary KD175|-





Laa nat Al Maal (Arabic)

lmaan, Yusuf Shaaban

Starring: Hatem Zulfigar,

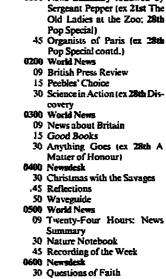
The Protector Starring: Jackie Chan

Al Firdous Khuddar (Hindi) Starring: Amitabh Bach-chan, Parveen Babi Fahaheel Open-Air Tarkeeb (Hindi) Ahmadi Drive-In

Heartbreak Ridge

Al Fahabeel Ithrayum Kalam They Call Him Bulldozer Pray for Death

Occasional outdoor duty. Tel. 4849096 --- 4849395



0700 World News

1100 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Tech Talk 30 Album Time 1200 Radio Newsreel

15 My Music 45 Sports Roundup 09 News Summary

1400 Outlook, opening with News 45 The Man of Property (ex 28th

15 Question of Faith 45 A Mozart Miscellany

15 Turning Point (ex 28th Sport-

Sportsworld contd.) 1700 World News

24 Karat Maple Leaf & Panda Gold Coins etc. Easy to store any time, Easy to carry

anywhere, delighted to wear any place! vour future!

500 sq.m. plot along Panjim's Altinho hillock, with view of sea and Marmagoa harbour, near shopping centre, schools, church and Miramar beach, for outright sale at Rs 1 200/ will build ownership flats of your design at Rs3300/sq.m. for 30% total cost in advance and balance in easy instalments.

A leading Kuwaiti Marine Company

The Personnel Manager Tel: 2423080/6 Lines

lackie Shroff stars in Sadak Chaap.

## **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

FASHION is a form of ugliness so intolerable that we have to alter it every six months — Oscar Wilde, Irishborn writer (1856-1900)

## **OPINION**

## **Hussein playing** a great role

PERHAPS for the first time in the history of Arab summits the resolutions of the Amman summit will be followed up because of the Jordanian monarch King Hussein Bin Talal, who not only succeeded in bringing Arab leaders together after a painful period of disunity, but is also enthusiastically following up the resolutions

The King succeeded in holding the summit in spite of being exhausted by the burden of the Arab problems, which began as early as the 1960s when pressure increased against the kingdom, as if it alone shouldered the Arab blame, while others who bought faulty arms and those accustomed to political rhetoric appeared

Arab meetings usually begin with talk about the positive results of the meeting on the first day. Talks with differing opinions begin on the second day and by the third day of the meeting, Arabs return to the same stance they held before the meeting, with all their differences and disputes, as though the meeting had never been held.

The Amman summit was different in many ways and the follow up by the Jordanian monarch will be recorded as typical of the realistic and logical Jordanian policy which is close to the Palestinian issue.

For five years all were bemused by the King's shuttle visits, thinking that he was "planting the sea to harvest the storm." He did plant the sea, but to harvest the Amman meeting, which no one can deny was an achievement. The King continues to harvest through his shuttle visits to Arab capitals, strengthening what was already accomplished.

The meeting itself is not important — the agreement arrived at during the summit and what it can accomplish in realising Arab ambitions is.

To strengthen, or even improve, the agreement reached at the summit should be the aim of Arab leaders if they really want their people to come together with common political and economic interests.

History will one day remember the tremendous role played by King Hussein in shouldering the problems of his people. Even now one has only to look at the face of King Hussein to see the toll these problems have taken on

Ahmed Al Jarallah

### **Spectre of coup looms** over Bangladesh

By Hasan Saeed

DHAKA, (AP): An opposition political campaign has turned into a month of strikes, rallies and violence that may thrust Bangladesh back into the cycle of coups and chaos that has been its fate for most of its 16-year his-

Some blame President Hussain Mohammad Ershad for refusing to deal with the opposition demands soon enough. Others blame opposition leaders for refusing to negotiate with Ershad.

Regardless of who is responsible, many people fear there will be another of the military takeovers that have marked every change of government in Bangladesh, one of the world's poorest countries.

What has brought Bangladesh to the doorstep of another coup is a campaign to oust Ershad. led by Sheikh Hasina of the Awami League and Begum Khaleda Zia of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party.

Since the movement began Nov 10, about 30 people have been killed by security forces, more than 2.500 have been arrested and the capital of Dhaka and other large cities have been virtually shut down by general

The government estimates the country is losing nearly \$50 million a day from lack of production and exports, an amount that could mean disaster for Bangladesh, one of the world's poorest countries.

Eighty per cent of the nation's 105 million people live below the poverty line, defined as being able to afford a diet of 1,800 calories daily.

Eighty-five per cent, or \$1.4 billion, of its funds for development comes from foreign aid, much of it from Japan and the United States.

Ershad, 57, who took power in a bloodless coup in 1982, responded to the calls for his ouster by putting the two opposition leaders under house arrest, then

by declaring a state of emergency on Nov 27.

Worsening
The former general has moved

in the past few days to compromise. Last Tuesday, he dissolved Parliament and promised new legislative elections. On Thursday, he released Hasina and Begum Zia from 30 days of

But Sadeq Khan, a political communist, says those moves came too late.

Ershad could have entered into dialogue with the opposition immediately. ... instead he ridiculed the opposition," Khan said.

A Western diplomat, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said Hasina and Begum Zia's refusal to negotiate — restated when their house arrest ended — is worsening the crisis.

"By refusing to talk to the government and participate in any election held under Ershad. the opposition has greatly complicated the situation and eliminated options for a peaceful resolution," the diplomat said.

Both women could have foreseen the possibility of a coup. Hasina is the daughter of Sheikh Mujib, Bangladesh's first President who was killed in a military take-over in 1975. Begum Zia is the widow of Gen Ziaur Rahman, who came to power after a 1976 coup and died in yet another coup in 1981.

Emotional But Ershad's Information Minister, Anwar Zahid, believes that the campaign does not have to end in a replay of history.

"I am certain that today or tomorrow the opposition will sit down to talk business with the government." he said. "Their refusal to talk immediately on their release, was more of an emotional outburst than a pragmatic response ... more a showing of teeth than biting."

An Asian diplomat, requesting anonymity, also said that friendly sources" are pressuring the women to compromise.

"We don't want martial law again," said Ahmed Ali, a government clerk. "We liberated the country 16 years ago to live a decent and democratic life. There has already been military rule in this country for more than nine years. Enough is enough."

Discussion But people already are discussing whether a new round of military rule will be brief or leng-

thy.
"If martial law comes, it may be for a short period, mainly for holding elections and ensuring a peaceful transfer of power to the majority party," said one opposition leader who spoke on condition of anonymity.
"After all," he added, "the

Army is part of the people and they jolly well know the sentiments of the masses."

### Critics say much remains to be done

## Dramatic change in Soviet human rights policy

By Mary Ellen Bortin

MOSCOW, (Reuter): One year ago, the Soviet Union marked International Human Rights Day by proposing a Moscow conference on humanitarian issues - and simultaneously sparked a world outcry by repor-ting the death of a dissident in

Nine days later, on Dec 19, 1986, the authorities anounced the impending return from exile of dissident physicist Andrei Sakharov, launching a year of dramatic change in Soviet human rights policy.
While Western and domestic

critics say much remains to be done, the record shows the authorities have re-evaluated policies on confinement of dissenters, emigration and freedom of speech and are considering making some changes into law.

I believe very important changes have taken place in the past year," Sakharov, 66, told Reuters by telephone from the Moscow flat where he has lived since returning from exile in the closed city of Gorky last Decem-

About 200 prisoners of conscience have been released from camp and other places of deten-tion," he said. "There have also been positive changes in emigra-tion and travel abroad."

Sakharov, seen as the spiritual father of the dissident movement of the 1970s, spent nearly seven years in exile as the Kremlin cracked down on dissent under former leader Leonid Brezhnev. His confinement sparked world

There was another outcry last Dec 10 when Soviet officials reported that dissident writer Anatoly Marchenko had died in prison of a brain haemorrhage. His wife later said she had lear-ned he died following abuse by prison staff.

The first sign of change came with Sakharov's return to Moscow two days before Christmas last year. Since then, leading dissenters including psychiatrist Anatoly Koryagin and activist Iosif Begun have been freed.

More Jews have been allowed to leave the Soviet Union this year than at any point since 1981. Emigration has also increased sharply for Armenians and ethnic Germans.

Last July, Crimean Tatars were allowed to stage an unprecedented 24-hour protest on Red Square to press their demand to return to their historic homeland.

Independent publishing ventures have sprung up, and while the editors have faced occasional harassment they have also been able to continue printing their

### Jailed

Officials have said laws under which thousands of dissidents were jailed over the past 30 years were likely to vanish under a revision of the Soviet criminal code. There have also been signs of a re-think on psychiatric abuses.

The changes coincide with a quickening of the Kremlin's "glasnost" policy for greater openness in the press. Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev says his reform programme

or "perestroika"hinges on the twin planks of economic change and broadened democracy for Soviet society.

Sakharov, who has publicly supported some of Gorbachev's policies since his return from exile, remains critical of Soviet handling of various aspects of human rights.

"Many prisoners of conscience remain — how many i can't say. Their release is very

important, obligatory," he said. Sakharov said the fact that dis-senters released this year had not been officially rehabilitated created difficulties for them. In some cases, those freed have not been issued with residence permits and have been threatened with arrest

He said not enough change had been made with regard to Soviet travel abroad, for emigration or other purposes.

'Laws have not been adopted to ensure people can remain Soviet citizens with a free choice of their country of residence,"

Sakharov said. Statutes barring travel by peo-ple who once had access to state harov, a Nobel peace laureate, from accepting invitations from numerous foreign countries.

"So far I do not have permission to travel abroad, on the grounds of secret work I did about 20 years ago," Sakharov said. But he added that he believed the controversial state secrets issue would be settled sooner or later.

### Permission

Begun, who plans to leave for Israel in January after a 16-year battle to emigrate, remains pes-

simistic about progress.

You have to distinguish between real change and window-dressing," he said. "Unfortunately I must say that so far there has been much more windowdressing than real positive change.

Begun said the rise in Jewish emigration to more than 7,000 this year remained far below the 1979 peak of 51,000.

He and other Jewish activists say 20,000 are awaiting exist visas. Soviet officials say this figure is vastly inflated and only

The Jewish emigration issue has grabbed headlines in the past week as demonstrations by small groups whose visa requests have been turned town were suppressed by police.

Taking a tough approach dur-ing Gorbachev's visit to Washin-gton for his third summit with US President Ronald Reagan. the authorities have also banned an independent seminar on humanitarian issues scheduled

for Human Rights Day. On Thursday, when the authorities planned to hold official human rights meetings, four people were detained when they displayed posters calling for freedom of emigration on the steps of the Lenin Library in central Moscow.

Kremlin officials, who acknowledged implicitly acknowledged problems remain by setting up an official body to monitor human rights this month, counter that Western countries have their own rights problems in the form of homelessness and unem-

## Swedes compete with superpowers in the air

By Flona Leney

OPING, Sweden, (Reuter): Neutral Sweden is developing a fighter jet which will take aerial warfare to new frontiers of technology, maintaining the country's surprising reputation for trail-blazing advances in military

The Jas 39 Gripen, unveiled earlier this year, is considered by aviation experts to be one of the world's most advanced multi-

role fighters.
"We need this plane to maintain a convincing defence posture and give teeth to our neutrality policy. We can't rely on others for our defence," said a senior defence official.

It makes Sweden, with its population of eight million, the only nation apart from the two superpowers and France committed to producing its own jet fighters into the 21st century.

Britain, West Germany, Italy and Spain plan to cooperate on a new plane, while Israel had to scrap its Lavi fighter earlier this year when costs went too high. A prototype of the Gripen,

produced by car and aircraft maker Saab-Scania, was rolled out last April.

The Saab group, the only car-maker in the world to make planes, has turned to other Swedish companies such as Volvo and Ericsson for technical

help on aspects of the plane. The 42 billion crown (\$7 billion) project is the largest defence contract ever undertaken by Swedish industry.

The result should be a small,

lightweight but heavily armed multi-role plane capable of taking off and landing on country roads and requiring minimum maintenance. "There is more and more

going for multi-role aircraft. We certainly intend to export it," project head Tommy Iversson told Reuters at the small airfield in the central Swedish town of Linkoping where the plane is being built. The makers believe the plane

ing for a cheap plane which can patrol but which can also double as a fighter/bomber.

The Gripen, Swedish for griffin, is named after the legendary half eagle, half lion, symbolising

will also be attractive to small nations, mainly in Europe, lock-

its hybrid nature. But the project has had teething problems.

Iversson told Reuters the plane was already about six months behind schedule due to problems testing its highly soph-

The so-called fly-by-wire system allows the pilot to control the plane through 35 onboard com-

group Lear-Siegler in California.

The system is made by US

every time a hitch is discovered, the distance between producer and test rig makes both communications and transport of parts lengthy and difficult. But only the United States

moment so we have to rely on them. We have 18-hour testing days so that the plane can fly as scheduled in mid-1988." said Bengt Littke, the Gripen's flight test manager. The plane, which also benefits from recent advances in com-

has this technology at the

posite materials lighter than steel, is scheduled to enter Swedish Air Force service in

"We are trying to pack a lot into a very small space. It is fairly difficult to make such a little plane work," Iversson said.

The specifications provided by the air force call for the plane to have only half the weight and half the development cost of Saab's last generation fighter jet, the Viggen.

The complexity of the Gripen. with its advanced control system. has made for considerable birth pains, although Iversson says that ultimately the plane's pilot

"It is a very complex machine. There are few, if any, planes flying on digital computers at the moment. But that actually makes it easier to fly - the pilot gets the help of 35 onboard computers,"

### and Saab engineers say that said Iversson. **Poverty is root of**

By Jeremy Clift

COLOMBO, (Reuter): Shantha

authorities said they ordered a clampdown after racketeers were reported to be hunting for babies who could be sold for adoption.

Lanka is being linked to the island's four years of ethnic bloodshed. Officials say drug trafficking

guerrilla groups. Extortion and armed robberies have increased on the back

unemployment.

Minister SirimavoBandaranaike. The government sees poverty and unemployment, particularly among the young, as the key underlying reasons for the political unrest and accompany-

unemployment is running at 18 per cent, with unofficial tallies putting it as high as a quarter of Sri Lanka's workforce. Poverty

of youth restlessness is this poverty and unemployment." said Prime Minister Ranasinghe Premadasa.

This is the only way we can solve the problems of youth unrest and create the necessary

omic and social stability in Sri Lanka," he said. The government believes the

lack of jobs has enabled guerrilla groups, both in the north and south of the island, to recruit. Most of the guerrillas are school drop-outs in their teens or early

In the north and east of Sri Lanka, the government faces a rebellion by Tamil militants demanding a separate state. The rebellion is now being put down by Indian forces.

Killings In the south. Marxist extremists from the banned People's Liberation Front, which launched a rebellion in 1971. have been blamed for a series of killings and bomb attacks.

Government officials say the unrest has encouraged gangs to cash in on the violence under the guise of politics.

Tamil civilian leaders in the northern town of Vavuniya said in interviews that some Tamil guerrilla groups were hijacking vehicles, robbing houses and snatching jewellery. "They are trying to get rich quick and leave before the bloodshed ends." said one Tamil lawyer.
In the south, Bandaranaike

accused the government of adding to the spiral of unrest by arming its own supporters.

in a statement, she blamed the frustrations of youth partly on the failure of President Junius Jayewardene's government to hold parliamentary elections for 10 years. He extended the life of parliament in a 1982 referendum. Bandaranaike's opposition Freedom Party charges that misguided government policies helped the rich and ignored the poor, fostering conditions for

unrest. The government rejects the accusations, saying Bandaranaike's socialism crippled the

But amid the rhetoric lies a common belief among both the government and opposition that boosting living standards is the key to peace.

### Help THE DEFICIT REDUCTION BOX Romanian workers face tough winter

By Patricia Koza

BRASOV, Romania, (UPI): December's darkness crept quickly over the Transylvanian Alps last week, shrouding this central Romanian city well before the final whistle blew for the day shift at the Red Flag

truck plant. But as the workers trudged toward their chilly, dimly lit flats, the lights along boulevard Georghiu-Dej and other main thoroughfares were brighter than usual, and there was more food in the shops.

The workers' protests that swept Brasov last month had for now, at least -produced some results. There was still no meat in the

shops, of course, beyond some

frozen turkeys. A Red Flag

worker laughed at such a suggestion with the crack, "this is Romania." And for most of the country's 23 million citizens, December brought nothing more than another winter of discontent.

James V.

independence.

man to reach South Pole.

United States for \$25 million.

Pacific during World War II.

ethnic riots in Pakistan.

Atlantic Economic Community.

ment is formed under Kenneth Kaunda.

three days of exploration on Lunar surface.

Long lines in front of sparsely stocked shops. Rations. Two hours of TV a day. Damp, chilly apartments, only one 40-watt bulb permitted per flat. Three and ½-hour school days. Negotiating darkened streets with a flashlight - if one is fortunate enough to possess bat-

"If we had meat, we would be almost as well off as during the war," goes the Romanian joke. Failed

A failed harvest, combined with more severe energy cutbacks, could make it the bitterest winter since World War II for Romania, according to interviews with government and party officials, Western diplomats, workers and residents of Brasov and Bucharest, the capital 100 miles (160 km) to the south.

Like the rest of Eastern Europe, Romania — under the tight control of President Nicolae Ceausescu - is in turmoil over how to salvage its mismanaged economy.

**TODAY IN HISTORY** 

1542 - Accession of Mary Queen of Scots following death of

1822 - Congress of Verona ends, ignoring Greek war of

1877 — Serbia joins Russia in war on Turkey.
 1911 — Norwegian explorer Roald Amundsen becomes first

1916 - People of Denmark vote to sell Danish West Indies to

1918 — Sidonio Paes, President of Portugal, is assassinated.

1927 — Britain recognises Iraq's independence; China and Soviet Union break relations.

1937 - Japan establishes puppet Chinese government at Pek-

ing. 1941 — US Marines make stand in battle for Wake Island in

1960 - Convention is signed in Paris by 20 nations to form

1962 - North Rhodesia's first African-dominated govern-

1972 - US Apollo 17 astronauts blast off from moon after

1986 - Fifty people are reported killed and 125 injured in

1912 — Louis Botha resigns as South Africa's premier.
1913 — Greece formally annexes Crete.

In Yugoslavia, Hungary and Poland, the communist governments have decreed drastic price hikes. The result was a round of buying sprees last month that temporarily cleared shelves of some basic foodstuffs and other coveted goods such as refrigerators or colour TVs. Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria are still groping for a policy to

pull their economies out of the doldrums. But as a result of the recent events in Brasov, the Romanian Communist Party could also be faced with its greatest political challenge as it gathers for an important three-day party con-

ference opening today.

A month ago, 10,000 workers angry over the food and energy shortages, as well as pay cuts and threatened layoffs, stormed Communist Party headquarters and city hall in Brasov, a bustling industrial and mountain resort

centre of 300,000. They set fires, looted stores, and marched through the streets shouting, "Death to Ceausescu," and singing the patriotic song, "Romanians Awake."

Burnt

"It was a fantastic fire." recalled one resident who watched it from his home four miles away. "I hear they burnt a por-trait of our beloved leader," he added with a smile. The tone of the demonstration

was unprecedented in the Warsaw Pact's most rigidly governed state. Although reports have filtered out of spontaneous strikes in the past year in Bucharest and at least three other major cities, all were purely food and wage protests. 'This was unparalleled," said a Western diplomat. "Brasov is considered really different

because it had political overtones. As with the other protests, party leaders quickly restored the pay cuts. More food appeared on store shelves within 48 hours. Lighting was restored to some streets darkened for years by the energy cutbacks, according to residents who talked with the first Western correspondents to visit the city since the protests. But 60 to 70 of the 200 people

rounded up for questioning after the protest remain unaccounted for, the sources said. "We don't expect to see them again," said one plant worker. On Dec 2, in the first official

acknowledgement of trouble at

the plant. Brasov officials announced they had fired the management and transferred the protest leaders to "other places." Nevertheless, the worker said, the protesters considered themselves successful. "We know we can do it again,"

That is what worries the Com-

the United States and United

Nations, Silviu Brucan, warned

the party leadership to avoid

mass repression and to confront

munist Party. Warned In an unusually frank interview, a veteran party mem-ber and former ambassador to

he said quietly.

the legitimate needs of the peo-His call to reassess the country's long-standing policy of high industrial production at the expense of basic consumer needs is believed to have a measure of support among some party officials who privately oppose the autocratic policies of

Ceausescu.

conference, the mid-session point between the party's important party congresses every five years.

If the economic situation is critical in the rest of Eastern Europe, it can be described as abysmal in Romania, which has

one of the lowest living standards

The extent of such support

may be determined at this week's

on the continent. For the last several years, Ceausescu's policy has been to put the bulk of national resources into paying off a \$12 billion foreign debt. The money was borrowed in the 1970s for costly and ill-timed investments, such as steel production just as the world market for steel was collapsing.

## Sri Lankan troubles

Fonseka, a young transport board employee, was stripped of his watch, gold chain and cash by a gang of four as he lay bleeding in the dirt after a car bomb attack in Colombo.

In refugee camps to the north. A rising tide of crime in Sri

and drug abuse have become major problems since 1980, with the trade connected to organised criminal syndicates and Tamil

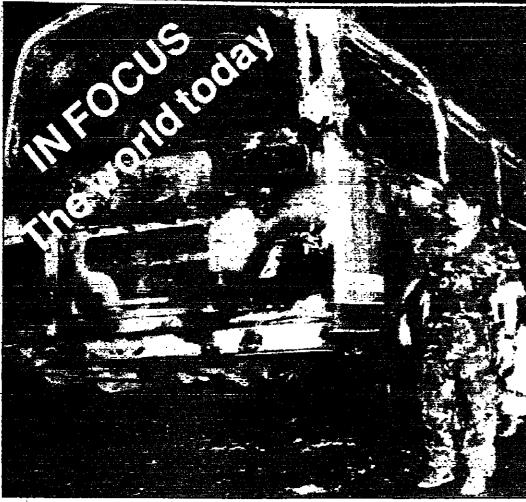
of political violence and rising "The gun and the bomb are the new paths to quick money and power," declared former Prime

ing crime wave. According to official figures.

"Seventy per cent of the cause Guerrilla bloodshed, he said.

was being fuelled by poverty. Finance Minister Ronnie de Mel, announcing the budget for 1988, detailed a programme of tax changes and economic reforms to create 500,000 new jobs over three years.

conditions for political, econ-



A SOLDIER stands guard over a bus which was burned in a raid by 40 anti-government guerrillas on a constabulary station in Muntinlupa, a suburb of Manila, on Saturday. The attack comes only two days before the Asean summit. (Reuter radiophoto)



EGYPTIAN Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid (right) welcomes Hungarian Foreign Minister Peter Varkonyi who arrived on Saturday on a four day visit to Egypt. Varkonyi will hold talks with Egyptian officials on bilateral relations between the two countries, the Gulf war, and Middle East issues. (Reuter radiophoto)



BRIAN Mosher holds the Olympic torch aloft at the Olympic stadium in Montreal after running through the site of the 1976 Summer Olympic Games. It is on its way to the 1988 Winter Games in Calgary.



ation in the property of the p

SCOVER: Drodie: Communic of page

ed State

at the

relieue

triesue

an file

an file

n's figure

bearing in one ter that

0 ខាង :rvice u

ick a bi Lislani I a lade aid , ıvided<sub>i</sub>e. ight आय

cost of ebter pi

Gnpea I system ble both

e s puloi

puters greathe y make greathe

ves the nemali-th and rectual, school-ir said;

of Sn faces a licates to. The t down

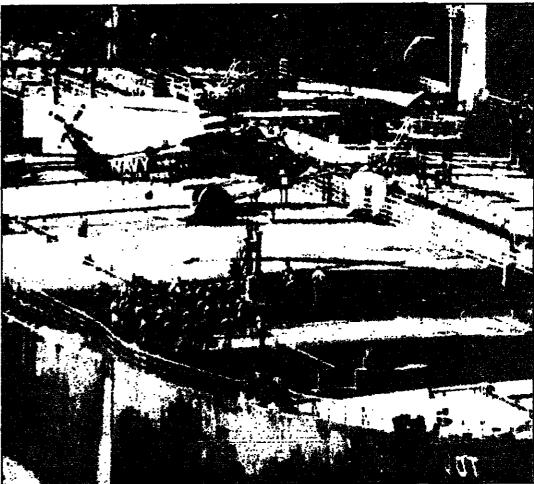
faruil d Par-when 1971. me of

in the a state of the state of

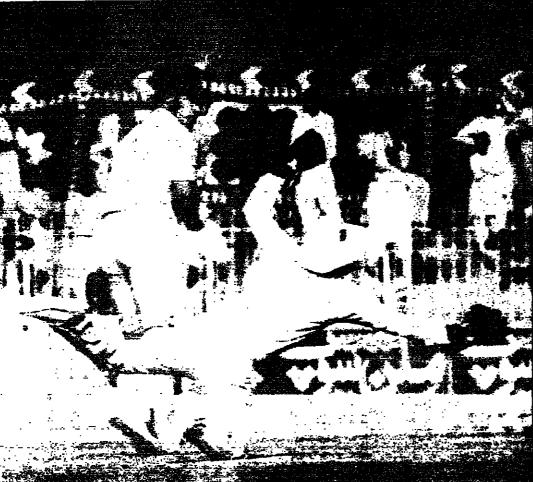
CEDRIC SANDIFORD, a survivor of an alleged racial attack at Howard Beach, New York, a year ago, emerges from the state Supreme Court in Queens on Saturday with his fiancee, Jean Griffith. The jury finished the second day of deliberations without reaching a verdict on four white youths charged with murder and manslaughter. (Reuter radiophoto)



A GROUP of 'mothers of Plaza del Mayo', whose children disappeared during the previous military rule in Argentina, join British rock singer Sting on stage as he gives a concert at a soccer stadium in Buenos Aires on Friday. The mothers, wearing their traditional white scarves, joined hands with Sting as he played 'They Dance Alone' before a 60,000 strong audience. (Reuter radiophoto)



A US Navy helicopter hovers over the deck of the Cypriot supertanker 'Pivot' in the southern Gulf on Saturday before lifting crewmen to safety after the ship was hit by an Iranian frigate.



PAKISTAN's wicket-keeper Ashraf Ali tries to take a catch off England's Man of the Match, Chris Broad on Saturday. The disrupted second Test between Pakistan and England ended in a draw on the fifth and final day. (Reuter radiophoto)



A FLAK-JACKETED Haitian soldier stands in the doorway of the Supreme Court on Saturday during a ceremony by members of the court naming the new electoral council. The council will supervise a new round of elections called for January 17. (Reuter radiophoto)



ALBERTO TOMBA of Italy waves his trophies from the podium alongside second placed Rudolf Nierlich of Austria, (left) and joint third placed Swiss Joel Gaspoz and Austria, (ten) and joint unito placed Swiss 30et Gaspoz a Hans Pieren, (right) in the World Cup ski competition in Badia, Italy. (Reuter radiophoto)



FORMER soccer stars Pele of Brazil and Michel Platini of France greet each other on stage at the World Cup soccer draw in Zurich on Saturday night. (Reuter radiophoto)



YOUNG Jube McKeown, three, seems a little apprehensive as he is shown the stone figures from China's monumental terracotta Army that go on public display in London from today. The exhibition of terracotta warriors and horses from the tomb of Emperor Qin Shihuang will be open until next February and is expected to attract at least half a million visitors. (Reuter radiophoto)

### Are donor countries suffering from aid-fatigue?

## Sluggish response to new Ethiopian crisis

By Don Allan

THE FAMINE holding more than five million Ethiopians in a crushing grip as winter approaches presents the welloff of the world with a basic question: how far are they willing to go to help the less fortunate members of the human family?

The tragedy of farmers who have again seen their crops wither and die in the northern provinces of Eritrea, Tigre and Wollo has unfolded in full view of the world. Since the rains failed in July, and a second planting in August also dried up in the parched fields, the Ethiopian Government and foreign aid officials have repeatedly warned that a massive relief effort would be needed before food stocks ran out in November.

Alarm signals and appeals to the international community for contributions to head off a repetition of the disasters of 1973-1974 and 1983-1985 gave ample warning, but the response has been slow and grudging. After the emotional outpouring of aid galvanised by popular personalties and musicians in 1985, the public in the North is said to have "aid

The needs are clear. In September, the director of the Ethiopian Relief and Rehabilitation Commission, Berhanu Jembere, estimated that the grain harvest would be 950,000 tons short of the needs for 1988

fill the gap. Crop losses in Tigre were 75 per cent and in Eritrea. even worse: a total of 5.1 million were threatened with starvation in the coming year in these areas.

But at a donors' meeting in Addis Ababa three weeks ago. Jembere upped the figures. The RRC's Early Warning Report now put the number of those threatened at 5.2 million, and the food aid needs for 1988 were 939,000 tonnes of grain, 88,000 and 20,000 of edible oil.

The UN and relief agencies agreed with the new government estimates and some privately predicted that food aid needs would reach 1.5 million tonnes in the next month or two. An FAO mission is expected to produce a new assessment within a fort-

To move supplies from Red Sea ports, the UN Disaster Relief Organisation appealed for contributions in cash or kind to provide transport planes and 300 long-haul

Michael Priestley, coordinator of the UN emergency group in Addis Ababa, warned donors that, in Tigre alone, "thousands may die of starvation if a substantial flow of relief food is not established within the next few weeks."

Of these thousands, a high percentage would be young children, Unicel's Addis Ababa office points out. On November 18, Unicef



her starving child.

launched a \$22 million appeal for emergency support for chil-dren and their families.

Development is widely recognised as Ethiopia's strongest protection against the effects of the droughts and famines that have periodically hit it. In the intervals between the last two disasters, the Government and its development aid partners have given food security and other emergency projects priority. Unfortunately, support has been low and the magnitude and pervasiveness of poverty in

Ethiopia have presented for-midable obstacles. So have the guerrilla movements fighting for independence.

Support Vagaries of rainfall are not the only causes of food shortages in the northern regions. Ethiopia is one of the world's poorest countries and is getting poorer year by year. The per capita GNP is \$110 a year, falling as population increases at an annual rate of 2.9 per cent.

Ninety per cent of Ethiopians depend exclusively on agricultural production and 95 per cent of regularly cropped land is in the highlands and reliant on rainfall. Eighty-eight per cent of the population is concentrated in the highlands. which only a few generations ago were 40 per cent forested. Today, only 4 per cent of tree cover remains, and each year two billion cubic yards of topsoil are carried away by erosion. Ethiopia has not been self-sufficient in food for a

Ethiopia lives so close to subsistence levels that any drop in food production is damaging

The present drought comes when the country still has not recovered from the disasters of two years ago. And yet experts say that Ethiopia has great food-producing potential.

Ethiopia receives the lowest per capita development assistance in Africa — only \$8.70 a year. This compares with nearly \$30 for Sudan and \$70 for Somalia. The governments that provide most development assistance criticise Ethiopia's heavy investment in fighting insurgencies, its insistence on collective farming and its highly controversial reset-

tlement programme.

The outpouring of relief funds from the public in response to the appeals of 1985 marked a high point, so far, of humanitarian support for Ethiopia. Most went for emergency feeding and care and, because of the lag between appeals and actual delivery of relief, a lot of it arrived too late to prevent the death of several hundreds of thousands of peo-

By April, 1986, when Unicef launched an appeal for \$17 million for relief and rehabilitation, the emotional response had peaked. A year later, less than \$5 million had been received.

What will happen this winter and through most of 1988? Will "politics" and "aid fatigue" be arguments blunting the urgent appeals for help? Will govern-mental and public response to Ethiopia's agony be limited to charity, to feeding the starving? Or will the world's well-off begin to recognise that distress for any part of the human family is an affliction for all that cannot be isolated or ignored? Will we be willing to stay the course and attack not only the symptoms but also the root causes of disaster?

These are the questions being asked by aid organisations, by the relief workers of Ethiopia and the many agencies racing against time to save lives. They know that hope has not died in Ethiopia, and pray it has not died in the hearts of those who are once again asked to help.

# Making the desert habitable in Egypt

By Ian Murray

THE map still shows this as the desert, but birds now flit through the tall eucalyptuses. oranges and grapefruit glow in the green citrus orchards, and even mushrooms push up through the wild strawberries on the floor of the pine forest.

Eight years ago when Joep Carlier arrived here, halfway between Cairo and Alexandria, it was desert. Since then he and his team from the American University of Cairo have begun to learn how to make the desert bloom productively and they have watched at the same time how quickly young settlers and wealthy speculators can come to grief in this harsh climate.

On each side of the road from Cairo to Alexandria stretch the holdings of the speculators. Over the past year the desert has become the new frontier, and dreams of making it produce rich cash crops are attracting investors. Some have transported in

loads of Nile silt. Many have already built impressive gateways leading to wide desert landscapes with expensive irrigation systems. Several have planted young trees and aiready seen them shrivel and die. The dried stumps stretch like a graveyard by the road.

Carlier, a Dutchman who has worked in deserts from Niger to Iran, is not surprised at the quick failures, "They start up these huge projects and irrigate them, but they lack the knowledge of how to do it and they never stand a chance," be says.
Yet the sand, as soft as that

on a fine beach, is capable of producing good crops provided water is available and the right methods are used. "It is exciting to be in at the begin-ning, learning how to do things that were never done before," Carlier says The first thing he learnt was

that it is essential to grow strong windbreaks of pines and eucalyptuses before planting fruit trees, otherwise young plants are simply blown away before they take root. The right varieties have to be

selected. No fewer than 68 dif-

grown here for the past free years. Some are stunted with little fruit, others are vigorous Only four of the best will be chosen to be planted in the

The successful citrus trees are now heavy with fruit, unlike those on the old desert farms. farther to the south. The trees there yield only two tomies of fruit an acre, compared with the 15 tonnes needed to be profitable.

Other successful crops are asparagus, endives and sweet corn. Sheep and cattle can graze on fields of alfalfa or cacia shrubs. Research has also gone into

building desert homes for the farmers. The prototype design has thick double walls which create natural air conditioning and its high domed roof helps to keep it cool. But the cost of such a house

- about £16,000 - is pro-hibitive for young farmers. Their 20-acre plots stretch north from here across the

They began arriving about a year ago, but already some of their farms look doomed. Hardly any of these farmers have put up protective windbreaks and the desert sands are rapidly destroying their hard work

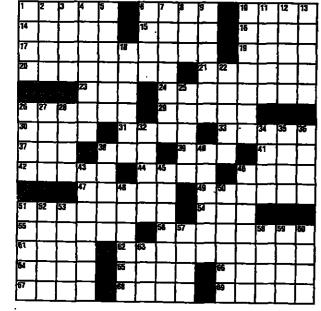
The Government's most successful large-scale attempt to make the desert bloom is 60 miles east of Cairo at El Salhia. where 60,000 acress are being irrigated and crops as varied as barley and beans, gladioli and peanuts are flourishing. Great spraying gantries roll across the fields, cows queue for milking, and hundreds of peasant workers have a job.

The scheme, which is properly established behind windbreaks, cost about £775an acre to reclaim. It is still building up to full production, when it should be able to feed 1.5 million people. Twenty more like it could make Egypt selfsufficient in food. A pumped water supply is

the key to such expansion, and estimates of the cost of irrigating the El Salhia scheme suggest that it is not economic

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**

Bob Geldof, the singer at a food distribution centre in Ethiopia.



ancient Rome

66 Mrs. Arrowsmith

67 Certain deer

68 Crystal gazer

1 Actor Amold

pheasants

2 Friend, in France

Family member

5 Lamb's output

69 Bar, in law

DOWN

3 Brood of

6 Waving, in heraldry

character

of WW II

8 Wire measure

10 Effervescence

12 Part of the skull

Buddhist

Honshu

25 Dens

Mexico: 1946-52

9 President of

7 Cartoon

**ACROSS** 6 Cadets

quarters: Abbr. 10 Fleece 14 Fails to make use of

15 Pin down 16 Item for a glazier 17 Lady's method of riding 19 Sutherland

specialty 20 Slow leaks 21 Short-legged, burrowing rodent 23 With: Comb.

24 Natives of Nome 26 Flowering plant of the tropics 29 Erie, e.g.

30 Kitchen appliance 11 Destiny, to a 31 Maori ancestor

image 33 Birthplace of 13 —foot oil Muhammad 18 Paternal relative 59 Preceder of 37 O'Hara's Joey 22 Voicano on 38 Poetic time

of day 39 Letters on the big board 41 Tidbit for Dobbin 42 Toward the

center 44 Bowl, for one 46 Pull a fast one 47 Author Newman

49 Venetian medal of yore 51 Formal headwear

54 Operate diamond

55 Brief expression RARE PANS
ROBBER ERIS RFD
ABOU AUTOMOBILE
PONS TROD ORGAN
TEDS ENNS NASTY 56 Disputes on the 61 Suggestion 62 Contestant in a

BY CHARLES GOREN AND ON

NORTH

**GOREN BRIDGE** 

THE EXTRA CHANCE PAYS OFF

**★** 752 **▽62** ♦ Q 10 9 6 3 WEST EAST **4** Q 10 9 ♥ 8 5 4 3 **♣** J643 ♥ J 10 9 7 ♦ 75 **♦** Q 9 **♣ K 10 8 6** SOUTH 🛊 A K 8 The bidding: South West North Pass 2 💠 Pass 3 NT Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of ♥ 1 Home for a cleric 65 Public games in the courts

28 Become tender

the Crown"

34 Series of loops

35 Page

36 One of the

Aleutians

38 Heroic poems

40 A well-known

43 Charges with

line?

45 Butt in

48 Bikes

46 City on the

Ganges

53 "Sesame

50 Mentally acute

51 Biblical land of

great wealth 52 Detective Vance

apparent

58 Splash of color

60 Kind of cookie

63 Neighbor

L SURE ROLE OWNED ARUG D VOTE MITES

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

Street" character

gram and graph

of the 13th cen.

"The Jewel in

If all there was to today's hand was to force out the ace of diamonds, it would belong in a bridge primer rather than in a bridge column. To succeed at the bridge table you must prepare for the worst. Suppose the defenders are able to shut out dummy's long diamonds, allowing you to score but two tricks in the suit. Where is your ninth trick coming from?

Neither vulnerable. South deals. artificial and strong. His jump to three no trump over his partner's negative response showed a balanced 25-27 points, and North could do little other than hope his diamonds would prove useful.

Just how good his suit was, was highlighted by declarer's superb technique. South realized that, if either defender could hold up the ace of diamonds for two rounds, he would be one trick short of his contract. The only suit that offered a prayer for an extra trick was clubs.

After winning the king of hearts, declarer led a low club from hand. West won and continued with a heart, taken by the ace. When West dropped the queen of clubs under the ace, the contract became a moral certainty.

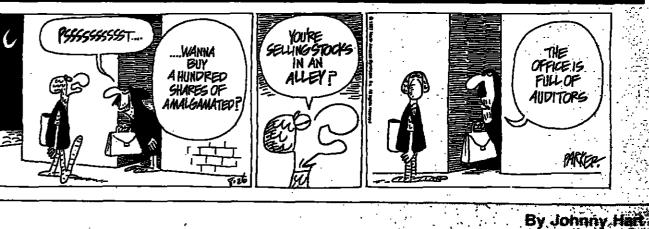
Declarer continued with the king of diamonds, and West could not afford to win the ace. Next came the jack of diamonds overtaken by the queen. The defenders had to hold up again, but South had gained a critical entry to the table. Since there was no way to enjoy the long diamonds once they were established, declarer abandoned that suit in favor of leading a club. As long as East held at least three cards in the South's opening two club bid was suit, the contract was guaranteed.



"I can't find Australia. Are you sure it's on here?"

### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C. YOUR FIELD GOAL CANT SAYHE DIDNT KICKERS IN QUITE A MARN ME. SWMP! 0 FOR 34.

ASKEDHIM IF HE WAS HAPPY WITH HIS SALARY AND HE SAID, "I CAN'T KICK."

### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will feel a little unsure of yourself, so beware of doing anything risky. A good talk will help you to reach a better understanding. Take the best care of your health. Be less arrogant.



You will be a little more successful but only if you work really hard. You should take care not to exaggerate and not to exceed the limits of property.



You will succeed in taking the

initiative and your efforts will be appreciated. Your intuitions will help to guide you along lines that are in keeping with reason.



You should not do anything that

might give rise to conflicts. You should however stick to your principles. Not everything will proceed just as you would have wished it to. Be conscientious.



This is an important week for you so do not do anything that would waste time or energy. You should do all possible to maintain harmony with your partner. Avoid being reckless or impatient.



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

You will have some success with a private matter. Something will happen to lift your spirits and raise your moraie. You should not place too much trust in luck and not take any chances. Be confident.



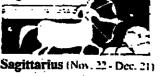
Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22)

The Moon's more favourable influence will help to make you less timid. You should consult a map in advance if you want to avoid losing your way. Do not leave matters until the very last minute.



**Scorpio** (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

Mars's better influence will help you to meet your commitments. You should not expect others to do something for which you are really responsible. Leave yourself more time for your personal affairs. Be



You will feel a little better than you have been of lite. However you should still not have too many late nights and follow a healthy diet. Do not make a promise you would find it hard to keep. Be resolute,



Capricoru (Dec. 22 - Jan 19) Progress will not be as smooth as you had hoped it would be. Mars's better influence will help you to recuperate from a slight illness. You should do all you can to stay on good terms with an older



Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18)

You will be more inclined to daydream and should make an effort to keep your feet firmly on the ground. Do not allow work to encroach upon your private life.



If you try to deceive your parties you will come out worse in the cad. You should not rely on luck to get you out of trouble, although; could well be lucky.

h lmit Roy

:4 45 -\$. ∴ 4]a\±

 $\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{m},\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{r}}}$ Tek to ر بير ولا ته F 5 ---

 $\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{H}}.$ 

### Long history of struggle for rights

## Egyptian women have their say in new parliament

Despite a recent shrinkage in their ranks during the last parliamentary elections, female activists remain confident that they have a vital role to play in their country's political future.

### By Majda Abu Fadil

A WOMAN'S place . . . according to the old cliche is firmly ensconced 'at home'. American feminists turned the idea around with catchy stickers and T-shirts reading "a woman's place is in the House ing women," she explained of

and Senate". But Egypt's women, with a long history of struggle for their rights, are still have some difficulty making up their minds.

Despite a recent shrinkage in their ranks during the last parliamentary elections, several noted female political figures candidly reviewed their climb up the political ladders and discussed the high-wire act of tending to family and constituent obligations.

A more visible presence among the current colorie of 14 women parliamentarians is Nawal Amer, who has served in the People's Assembly since 1964. A strong advocate of women's working rights, Amer represents the populous district of Sayedda Zeinab as member of the ruling National Democratic Party.

### Criticise

She disputes the argument hat fewer women in the Assemly means less clout. Today's political women is not less important than yesterday's. She is an equal participant in legislative decisionmaking and partakes of all the supervisory responsibilities relating to the executive mechanisms

Nawal Amer went on to criticise the main political parties for not nominating more women to parliamentary seats. "Most parties chose all-male slates, but our party was the most forthcoming in promot-

the election procedures. Women's rights advocates in Egypt have been ambivalent about the system, which until 1986 authorised the president to appoint 10 members to the People's Assembly.

A law introduced in 1976 requiring him to allocate several seats to women was repealed a decade later. "Elect-ing a woman has always been difficult, since the majority are men," said Olfat Kamel, the only woman from the opposition neo-Wafd party. "But n's not a matter of numbers, rather the work these women produce." Kamel, who served as chairman of the housing committee in the 1970s, praised fellow member Laila Takla, a one-time Waldist, and currently independent legislator, who has distinguished herself on the foreign affairs committee.

I've always focused on housing — one of our most chronic problems," Kamel told The Middle East. "I've been ringing the danger bells since 1964, when the issue was far less volatile." Today Egyptians face a desperate shortage of decent housing and newlyweds often wait for years, living with relatives, before they can afford key money for an apart-

'Most housing is beyond the average wage earner's budget.

she added. "Plus we have the problem of crumbling older buildings that, due to lack of maintenance, are falling on the tenants' heads.'

Like their counterparts around the world, Egypt's female activists have long called for full participation in the political process, with social issues topping their list of

priorities.

Women should be involved in politics, since their household budgets are part of the overall economy," argues Dr Soheir El Qalamawi, a wellknown educator, writer and former member of parliament. El Qalamawi, a professor of Arabic language and literature at Cairo University, traces her involvement to student demonstrations against the British colonial powers. "They had us girls marching in front rows so the police would not attack the women, but the British could not have cared less and beat us

She is particularly proud of the pressure she and her colleagues brought to bear on then-Prime Minister Mohammad Pacha Mahmoud, to march in the funeral procession of students shot by Gen. Thomas Russell Pacha, the Cairo police commandant at

up all the same," she said.

Turning to the current political climate, El Qalamawi said lack of awareness reflects a failure in education and cultural illiteracy. "At least 50 per cent of those registered to vote don't actually cast any ballots," she lamented.

Additionally, the level of illiteracy among women is higher in Egypt — efectively making them the weaker electoral bloc. "Besides," she added, "men still have a hard time accepting a woman leader, even if she's eminently qualified because of the entrenched



The level of illiteracy amongst women in Egypt makes them a weak electoral bloc.

Women in Egyptian politics have also juggled home life and the demands of parenthood. Dr Farkhonda Hassan, a scientist who teaches, at the American University in Cairo, put off her political ambitions until her iwo children had almost graduated from university.

Hassan first served as a member of the People's Assembly from 1979 to 1984 and was later appointed by President Hosni Mubarak to the Shura (consultative) Council, where she actively formulates policy and foreign relations commit-

Unlike the People's Assembly, the Shura Council is not a legislative body and cannot introduce laws. Instead, it proposes changes, studies government plans, questions parliamentary actions and presents recommendations to the president.

So what are the rewards of serving in a government agency with an almost muted voice and no salary to speak of? "The privilege of being able to give part of your thoughts and



Legislator Olfat Kamel: concerned with the dangers of



Dr Soheir El Qalamawi: women should be involved in politics, since their bousehold budgets are part of the overall

ambition for the country," the soft-spoken idealistic Hassan

responded.
This summer, for example, she chaired a subcommittee debating the merits of nuclear power and its environmental impact. Egypt has delayed a projected nuclear power plant in Al Dabaa following the political and environmental fallout from the Chernobyl plant meltdown in the Soviet Union. Hassan is credited with raising Egyptians' awareness concerning environmental pollution and the passage of several laws to curb its adverse effects. She has been particularly vocal about the need to cut the level of smog which has reached alarming propor-

All the Egyptian women politicians agreed present political parties should plan for the future. "The real crisis in the Wafd party, for example, is that the leaders' average age is above 70, and internal squabbling makes the question of succession a rather murky one," explained Dr El Qalam-awi. But Wafdist member Offat Kamel countered by saying the veteran politicians who lead her party reflect experience and continuity. "Having an opposition party in the assembly is like adding salt to the cooking — it enchances the flavour," she

Predictably, the most optimistic views were expressed by the ruling party's Nawal Amer. "Egyptian women have excelled in the fields of nuclear science, education, diplomacy, engineering and the law," she said. "Their real political birth was 30 years ago, but they've certainly come a long way since." Amer attests to equal treatment by her Assembly colleagues with whom she has had heated arguments over various legislative issues. "If we exhibited any weakness as women we'd be giving the men an opportunity to treat us as weak participants in the sys-

tem, she noted. Ironically, one of Egypt's most famous feminists and writers, Amina El Said, said in an interview published by the Egyptian Gazette that women can also be their own worst

"Do you know who voted women out of the People's Assembly? A stupid woman who, to my relief, was the first be kicked out of parliament," El Said said. Courtesy: Mosaic

## Marriage bureau matches Asian girls with white British husbands

### By Amit Roy

SHIRIN IMRANA KHAN.a. spinted 24-year-old Asian girl, is looking for a husband. Not just any husband, but a white British husband. "I will never marry an Asian man," she

declares defiantly. So Shirin and scores of other like-minded Asian girls living in Britain have registered with an Asian marriage bureau which is offering a new line in love. The Suman bureau in the west London suburb of Southall is cutting across cultural and religious barriers by matching Asian women with eligible.

white Britons.
"These British men are looking for faithful wives and stability in marriage," says Ramesh Bhargava, 51, who runs the hureau with his 47vear-old wife, Suman. The Asian women, he adds, are searching for a more liberated lifestyle: "That means avoiding domineering Asian men, dowry problems and interfering in-

Nearly 100 white Britons. many with university degrees or doctorates and earning more than £20,000 a year have recently paid the £85 registration fee which entitles them to an unlimited number of introductions in a year. Another £95 is payable to the bureau if an introduction leads to marriage. It is one thing for a Briton and an Asian woman to meet by chance, fall in love and marry.

## new line in love

Scores of Asian girls living in Britain have registered with an Asian marriage bureau in the London suburb of Southall which is cutting across cultural and religious barriers by matching Asian women with eligible, white Britons.

Quite another to risk greater hostility from their respective communities by making it clear at the very outset that they do not want someone from their own culture.

Shirin, a doctor's daughter who has been brought up in Britain, has not been impressed by most of the Asian men she has encountered. British men. she thinks are more straightfor-

Shirin resisted attempts by her mother, when she was alive, to pair her off with one of her cousins, as is common with Muslims. She has now asked the bureau for a white Briton who is "middle class, educated. artistic, conservative but not too religious." She has met six and "very much liked one from

The Asian girls Shirin knew at school often "fancied" the English boys their brothers brought home. But they seldom confronted their parents with their true feelings when pressed

into arranged marriages. Shirin's father, who arrived from Pakistan 20 years ago, would have preferred a conventional match for his daughter. But he smiles indulgently as Shirin talks. "What I place highest is her happiness," he

says gently. Few Asian fathers will take as sanguine a view of their daughter's decision to flout accepted social behaviour. Some fathers, in similar circumstances, would more readily pour out hemlock. But the bureau's activities across the cultural divide are a litmus test of creeping social change in

Arrange In seeking to arrange mixed marriages, the bureau has scored an early success with a British computer analyst, aged 33, who is shortly to marry a 31year-old Muslim woman with a first-class honours degree. She

TEMPORARY STROKES OCCUR

MOST OFTEN IN OLDER MEN

was the eighth woman to whom he was introduced; he was her third introduction

Within "two to three weeks" the mutual attraction they within six weeks they decided to marry, both for the first time. His family may yet disapprove but he also realises his fiancee has to show greater courage.

"I don't care for what other people think," he declared last week, but fequested anonymity to protect his fiancee.

The main task of the bureau is to match Asian men and women. The office walls are plastered with photographs of some of the 4,000 Asian weddings the bureau has arranged over 15 years. Business has been brisk, and Bhargava, who concedes he is 'comfortably off, drives a Mercedes. His daughter, Purva, 14 will one day have an arranged marriage just as her mother did.

The Bhargavas have categorised the 1,500 men and women on their books: Hindu boys/ girls; Muslim boys/girls; Sikh boys/girls.

Recently, they opened a fresh file: English boys. This contains details of about 100 white Britons plus the Asian women willing to marry them. The Britons were lured by advertisements in such publica-



Shirin Imrana Khan, one of the marriage bureaus' clients.

tions as Time Out, Exchange & Mart, City Limits and the Daily

Telegraph.
Once, a few mainly divorced or elderly white Britons approached him. But the new trend is for younger, successful, single Britons to seek Asian

Bhargava flicks through their papers: one shows a university lecturer with five degrees, another describes an accountant, aged 37, on £25,000 a year with an economics degree from the London School of Economics. He mentions a solicitor who will only admit he is "well off" and a computer programmer with a

A computer analyst emphasises that to him the woman's 'loyalty and devotion are more important than looks."

BSc physics degree.

Another man requests "a faithful wife — one who loves children and knows her role". An antiques dealer expresses the desire to meet "a typical Asian girl with qualities the Western world has started to appreciate - serenity and dignity - unlike the majority of Western women who have become liberated".

One applicant, a 29-year-old English careers adviser, last

week outlined his background to The Sunday Times. He grew up in Yorkshire, where his best boyhood friend was Ramesh. whose family, the only Asians in the street, virtually adopted him. Later, he went out secretly for a year with a British-born Asian girl before her family, orthodox Hindus, discovered and swiftly ended the relationship, "What attracts someone like me to Asian girls is that I think they tend to make better wives," he said.

The application form, designed for Asians, can baffle the British with questions, for example, about caste. "Middle class," wrote one Englishman, not realising that class is not distinct from caste.
Willing

With Asian women taking up careers, many leave marriage till their late 20s or early 30s when it becomes harder for their families to arrange matches for them. On Bhargava's books are women barristers, solicitors, doctors, teachers, dentists, computer analysis and pharmacists. Their origins are in India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka. It must be said, however, that only a proportion of them would consider

marrying a European. Others willing to do so include Asian women from

Kenya, Mauritius and Tanzania living alone in Britain who are not prevented by the disapproving attitude of their families. Bhargava argues that when a white Briton marries an Asian woman, "they get the best of both worlds". She does not have to worry about paying a fat dowry or excessive inter-ference from in-laws.

The British husband, compared with the Asian, has much to commend him. "Asian husbands are more domineering They expect their wives to do all the work at home even if they have a full-time job outside. A Briton will share housework, and he and his wife relax

together," Bhargava says.
As for the couple marrying next month, they would like to think that they may be bringing children into a better Britain But the man has few illusions, especially about the intolerance his children will undoubtedly face from other children.

"Children are quick to spot differences. It won't be the fault of the children, of course, but the children's parents. We are going into this with our eyes

### Glut of products for overtired females

### By Larry Doyle

CHICAGO (UPI): Just what is happening to the upwardly mobile, young and independent, can-do women of the

**`80s?** To read the news releases big trouble. America's successful female are stressed out. bound up, overtired and undernourished. And they are desperately lacking in shelf space for all the products designed to fulfil their very special health needs.

"Are America's women burning out?" asks one piece of mail, from a company that markets 'the only multivitamin supplement for women with

"Women on the go can't." declares a survey by a laxative company, providing a helpful background paper on "constipation: the price of success for the '80s woman.'

The casual observer might conclude that women executives are dropping face first into power lunches all over the country. And the concerned corporate female might be prompted to send her secretary out to load up on stress vitamins, calcium supplements, fish oils and natural laxatives.

But if there is a superwoman syndrome or a feminine malaise, the health professionals have not noticed it.

"We really don't have good solid scientific evidence to support the fact that there is any sort of real epidemic going on, with stressed-out women falling down all over the place,' says Linda van Horn, an assistant professor of community health at Northwestern University and spokeswoman for the American Dietetic Asso-

"As usual," Horn says, "The industry is just trying to keep a step ahead by having the pro-ducts ready before we know we need them.'

This is not to say that the more and more women on to the fast track positions are not

under stress, or that it is not affecting their health. Different "Indeed women do have

different nutrient requirements," Horn says. "And it probably is appropriate to assume that there are additional needs brought on by stress. But the industry can take news like this and just really run with

"And you know, she adds," "It is not as if the women at bome were never under any stress. As the mother of a 20month-old, I assure you that is not the case."

However, there is also a lot of truth in the surveys being peddled by industry concerns. The vitamin survey, for example, finds that young women in the workplace are not eating enough fruits and vegetables and are more inclined to skip breakfast.

"There is an adaptation process that will and should occur as women get used to being in the marketplace," Horn says. "But the solution is for them to learn how to eat right in the new environment, not just buy supplements to make up for the fact that they are not eating пight."

And, Horn says, she was not surprised to find that a quarter of young working women report being constipated at least once a month.

"Of course, because they don't eat right," she says. "They don't get fibre in their diets or enough of the right kind of liquids. If they drink coffee or diet soft drinks all day, the caffeine is actually going to dehydrate them.

"And many aren't eating at all, which will also constipate

By Smith

### FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: How can you tell the difference between temporary stroke (TIA) and just fainting? ANSWER: Temporary strokes usually

have no warning signs, and recovery is com-plete just afterward. To decide which occurred, it is helpful to know what happened just prior to the incident. People with TIA rarely lose consciousness - they usually appear confused, sleepy and may have difficulty communicating for about half an hour. TIAs occur most often in older

When you faint, it often occurs after a long period of standing, in extreme heat, or when you have not eaten in several hours. Often a fainting episode is signaled by a queasy feeling. Sometimes a cough, hyperventilation or an irregular heartbeat

occurs to trigger fainting. Seizures also sometimes are confused with fainting and TIAs. Seizures are accompanied by muscular contractions that often leave the patent feeling sore afterward. They are slow to "come to" being very groggy

after the seizure ends. If you witness any of these events in another person, the most important thing is to stay with the patient, supporting him and protecting his head from injury. It's best not to try to stop a seizure — just protect the head from hard surfaces if you can. Get medical help as soon as possible, and describe to the physician exactly what hap-

pened. QUESTION: Tell me about "temporary"

pacemakers. ANSWER: A temporary pacemaker is one that is used to regulate the heartbeat for a few days and frequently is used for patients who are recovering from heart attacks. Sometimes, after a heart attack, the heart is unable to resume a normal heartbeat without assistance, and a pacemaker is used until the heart adjusts itself.

Like a permanent pacemaker, a temporary one sends electrical pulses to the heart to speed up the heart and keep it beating regualrly. A catheter carrying these pulses is inserted into the heart via an arm or shoulder vein. Although a permanent pacemaker is placed under the skin of the chest, a temporary pacemaker is outside the body, with the catheter usually inserted at the inside of the elbow.

In most cases, a temporary pacemaker is used for only a few days, by which time the

heart should be beating regularly on its own. This short time also reduces the major risk of a temporary pacemaker, which is an infection developing at the point where the catheter enters the arm.
ACROSS MY DESK: With the fear of

contracting AIDS from blood used in transfusions, many patients requiring elective surgery seek to stockpile their own blood to be used during their operation. The greater the number of red cells in this blood, the more effective it is to replace surgical blood loss. This fact has researchers seeking new ways of increasing the red-cell count in such patients. A team of scientists at Vanderbilt University Medical School, Nashville, Tenn., led by hematologist Dr Sanford B. Kranz, will be one of 18 national research centres to use a kidney hormone called erythropoetin to stimulate the bone marrow, hopefully producing the desired increase in red cells. The hormone, and the grant for the research, is being provided by Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp. With blood supplies on the short side these days, this new research may have far-reaching ben-

1987 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

### **ANDY CAPP**









MOSCOW, Dec 13, (UPI): The Soviet national airline Acroflot in an attempt to improve service and efficiency will begin paying compensation of up to 25 per cent of the ticket price to passengers who are inconvenienced through delays caused by Aeroflot staff or overbooking of flights, the Izvestia newspaper said today.

The new regulations will come into force on Feb 1, 1988.

Aeroflot, the world's largest airline which carries more than 110 million passengers a year on international and domestic flights, has a reputation for poor service and frequent unannounced flight delays and reschedul-

The airline is the only one permitted to operate in the country. According to the new regulations the airline will pay "money compensation for delay of a flight if it was due to Aeroflot,"

### Compensation

Izvestia said compensation would be paid for overbooking of flights or changes in schedule made after the purchase of a

If a passenger is bumped off a flight he will be given priority for seating on the next available flight. Also passengers who miss flights because of slow check-in processing or baggage check-in will be compensated.

Compensation will be between 10 and 25 per cent of the ticket price depending on amount of time delayed.

The move is part of an attempt to improve quality in the country's service industry and in monopoly sectors of the Soviet econ-

omy.
But it will not be Aeroflot itself that plans to pay out the compensation but rather its employees. The compensation will be

paid at the expense of those who are to blame for it," Izvestia said.

### **Finances** approved

KHARTOUM, Dec 13, (Kuna): The Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa (Badea) has approved finances for eight new operations of economic and technical development in the continent, it was reported here today.

issued today, said it would be providing \$26.81 million to development projects in Burundi, Ghana, Uganda, Angola and Niger.

The new finances bring the bank's commitments to Africa this year to \$70.67 million, and total commitments since 1975 to 'Investors should stay out of the equity markets for the time being'

## Options can help to minimise currency risks: SBC official

By Keith Wells

SENIOR management experts from the Swiss Bank Corporation held a seminar at the Meridien Hotel yesterday that was attended by over seventy participants from local banks. financial corporations and ins-

The first speaker was Herr Seiler, the Chief Dealer in Swiss Bank Corp's Foreign Exchange and Money Market Departments and known as one of the best foreign exchange dealers in the world. His talk was entitled,

"Currency Risk Management of an International Portfolio." Herr Seiler explained the way that options can help to minimise currency risks which can be quite substantial.

Collapse

He explained that since the collapse of the Bretton Woods exchange rates in the early Seventies, currencies have operated in a free-floating exchange system that has led to massive fluctua-

For example, in the period 1973 to 1987 the Deutschmark/ dollar rate has ranged from 1.6 to 3.3 and even in a single year the rate has sometimes fluctuated by as much as 44 per cent.

Even over as short a period as a single week the exchange rate between the Swiss franc and the dollar has gone up by as much as six per cent.

Naturally, such fluctuations can cause havoc to anyone who is trying to do international business. A price fixed in dollars might seem to offer a fine profit, but that could be turned into a disastrous loss if the currency rates change dramatically before the money is actually paid. Uncertainty

Herr Seiler said that the traditional method of coping with this uncertainty is the Forward Currency Contract, but that this lacks flexibility. What was needed was a system that provided the maximum possible insurance against currency losses, while still allowing the chance of making windfall currency gains. Such an ins-

trument is the Currency Option. There are two types of option,

TOKYO, Dec 13, (Reuter):

When storm clouds gather over

the world economy, take care the

winds of war are not far behind.

That was the lesson of history

that four former central bank.

chiefs and five top economists

brought to a forum today on the

Former US Central Bank

turmoil in global financial mark-

Governor Paul Volcker and his

colleagues warned in an inter-

nationally-televised conference

in Tokyo that a lack of economic

a Call gives the owner the right to buy a certain amount of foreign currency at a set price, a Put allows him to sell.

Seiler gave several examples to explain how these options work. Suppose you will need a large amount of dollars in six months time, and the current rate is 2.50 Swiss francs to the dollar. To buy a Call option to buy dollars at that same price in six months time will cost a premium of 0.5 centimes per dollar.

If the price rises to 2.60 you can exercise your option which will only have cost 2.50 plus the premium, equals 2.55. However, if the price drops to 2.30 then you simply let the option lapse, buy the dollars on the spot market at 2.30 which together with your premium, of 0.5 will make your total cost 2.35. Option

Thus, the currency option is a sophisticated means of insuring against all currency risks for the price of a small premium whose costs are negligible compared to the losses that could be incurred.

Naturally, the price of the premium will depend on the volatility of the currency in question, if it seems likely to swing wildly in either direction, then the price will be higher than if the currency is reasonably stable.

Any loss is limited to no more than the price of the premium, but profits are unlimited subject only to the expense of the premium.

The next two presentations were both made by Swiss Bank

Corporation's Vice-President in charge of the Portfolio Department, Herr Erich Scheidegger who began by outlining the general investment approach of the Bank. He explained that in periods of rapid inflation, real assets like farmland and precious metals are supreme, while financial assets perform poorly.

On the other hand, in periods of deflation, bonds and cash are best while real assets tend to do

In periods of price stability, such as the past three years, equities perform best, bonds do quite well, but real assets underthese historical

guidelines, the first priority is to

A weak, leaderless world economy is

leadership by major nations was

aggravating the crisis in world

Root

deficit was now the root of the

economic problem and the major

cause behind the October 19

Black Monday stockmarket

crash, and the slide in the value of

Unless the problem was dealt

with firmly, a possible recession,

protectionism, and a breakdown

of order could repeat that most

All agreed that the US budget

stock and money markets.

the dollar to record lows.



Picture shows from left to right Seiler, Scheidegger, Brunner and Rigoni.

establish what sort of political, financial and economic climate will prevail over the coming

Next, the manager must look at the projections for currency and interest rates and corporate profitability over the coming 9 to 12 months.

Havig done this, the next step is to look at the various equity markets and see which ones offer the best returns. Now the Portfolio Manager is ready to take the most important step, to allocate the assets under his control to the various sectors, i.e. stocks, bonds, cash or precious metals. Only after all of these steps have been taken does he begin to look for individual

Investment Finally, he must consider the clients' own investment objectives, whether he is conservative

or aggressive and so on.

Herr Scheidegger then turned to a discussion of the current market outlook, although he was at pains to say that in the wake of the October Crash it is extremely difficult to forecast

- He said that SBC does not anticipate a recession, although the possibility has undoubtedly increased. However, they did see a loss of I per cent of anticipated

recent train of events which was

sparked by the 1929 Wall Street

crash, led into the great depres-

sion of the 1930s and ended in

breakdown of the world econ-

omic order is usually followed by

a breakdown of the world

security order. It is vital to take

Black Monday seriously if we

said Thierry De Montbrial of the

French Institute for Inter-

want to avoid adventurism,

'History shows that the

World War Two.

national Relations.

growth in the United States. The UK has the best growth in Europe, prospects for growth in Japan still look favourable, but elsewhere a downturn seems

Herr Scheidegger said he feels that investors should stay out of the equity markets for the time being. "Cash and bonds are king," he said, urging investors to make sure that they only invested in bonds of credit worthy companies and institutions. "The market is still bottoming, it hasn't got there yet, and it will take a long time to restore confidence in equities again." He said that there is a strong possibility that prices will improve in the short term, but that investors should use these upturns to sell off shares and transfer the funds into cash or bonds.

SBC predicts that gold will rise to between \$525 and \$550 per ounce in 1988 on fears of inflation and the general uncertainty: Undervalued

Turning to currencies, he said that the dollar was beginning to look a bit undervalued, but the Deutsch mark, Dutch guilder and Swiss franc all look good. He expects sterling to remain stable, but feels that its recent headlong rise against the dollar is about

States would act firmly.

"Uncertainty is the enemy of

rational economic choice. Mark-

ets for goods and financial

services are particularly vulnera-

Volcker.

dle East Department Chief, Fritz Rigoni. Afterwards all the participants were invited to lunch at the Meridien, hosted by Swiss

Herr Scheidegger then turned to a discussion of Islamic Bank-

ing saying that SBC portfolios

could be arranged to conform

client's request

with Islamic principles at the

Currently, this is done on an individual basis according to the

client's own preferences. The portfolio could then be referred

to an Islamic authority of the

client's own choice to see if it

Real estate investment in Swit-

zerland is one field in which

Islamic principles can be easily

satisfied. The Swiss Bank Cor-

poration is presently discussing

the idea of introducing an

Islamic Investment Fund which

they hope to launch in the near

Clients

A discussion period followed Herr Scheidegger's talk. It was

led by Herr Brunner, Senior Vice-President in charge of the

private clients and institutional

investors department and also head of the department of finan-cial analysis. The seminar was

brought to a close by SBC's Mid-

follows Islamic principles.

Bank Corp. a most dangerous thing ble to psychological shocks," None of the pundits believed said Bruce Maclaury from the disaster was unavoidable but all were pessimistic that the United **US Brookings Institution** 

Cash withdrawals.

"We must recognise that one of the casualties has been faith in "I think there is a real the ability of governments to deal emphasis on my own country, with crises. said Christopher the United States, to act more Tugendhat of the Royal Institute intelligently and more responsiof International Affairs in Lonbly than has been the case," said

"It is fostering dissension amongst allies and undermining US willingness to take a leading role in world affairs," said

as easy as remote control

### World Business Summary

### **GIC** ready to share risk in investments

THE deputy executive president for projects in Gulf Investment Corporation (GIC) has 42 projects, 11 of them are being implemented while the rest are under review. In an exclusive interview with Kuwait News Agency, the GIC official said that the corporation was established to study and, then, feasible economic projects designed by the Gulf Cooperation Council. While drawing distinction between GIC and other commercial instin-tion and banks, Al Manaei said that GIC invests in projects by financing them and sharing in the risk. Commercial banks provide short-term loans and do not share in the risks involved in the projects, he said, while GIC provides medium- and long-term loans with sharing any risks involved.

He pointed out that the basic principle of GIC is to create projects that can survive over the long-term and combine invest-

ment with develor

Asked about the projects of the corporation, the GIC official said that they are distributed among the GCC countries, especially Saudi Arabia which has a large market and strong support from the Saudi Fund for Industrial Development. He added that GIC also has interests in the financial markets and has participated in issuing bonds for several Kuwaiti companies such as Knwait Foreign Trading, Contracting and Investments Company and the Knwait Internation Company for Investment. The GIC's participation aims at pushing the financial market forward, he stressed.

### BMA rules out break in currency links with dollar

BAHRAIN, Dec 13, (Reuter): A senior Bahrain financial official has ruled out the possibility of breaking traditional Gulf currency tinks to the dollar despite its steep decline on world exchange markets. Ibrahim Bin Khalifa Al Khalifa, deputy director of the Bahrain Monetary Agency, told Reuters today a break was milk-ely because it would disrupt the present system of calculating budgets from dollar-denominated oil revenues. "If people move out of the dollar there will be a trade-off in advantages," he said. "Our budgeting process is based on revenues and this would entirely change the philosophy of the system." Bankers have speculated that Gulf governments may abandon the dollar link because the value of their currencies has dropped sharply in line with the dollar. "This option has always been considered and feasibility studies have been conducted but I don't think it is likely to happen in Bahrain or the other Gulf countries," Khalifa said.
"Our link with the dollar is established policy and a break would entirely change the philosophy of the system."

The management and entire staff of

IIIS S

gerit

Packaging & Plastic **Industries Company** 

extend their heartfelt condolences to Mr Sadiq Qamaruddin

the operations manager on the occasion

of the demise of his

in India May God grant him mercy

# Create a lasting impression.

ENGRAVE a name or message on CROSS pens you have chosen for your business associates and special friends.

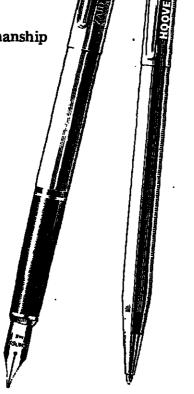
Every CROSS pen is a gift of a revered tradition... built on old fashioned craftmanship and quality workmanship.



\*VALID ON PURCHASES TILL 31st DECEMBER '87



Jashanmal & Partners Ltd Kuwait: Fahed Al Salem Street. Tel: 2432420/2420071/79



Lifetime Mechanical

Just press the buttons, you'll get

cash on the spot. And more; you'll get the full flexibility

of instant banking at any time of day or

\* Transfer of funds from one account to another 🞇 A mini statement

🔆 Placing an order for a new cheque book

👺 Balance enquiry

Commercial Bank your convenience is our business. Commercial Bank

But this shouldn't come as a surprise. Because at

card, at any of our many locations.

To take advantage of all this, all you do is use your ATM

Discover the difference

The ATM is available at Head Office, Mubarak Al Kabir St., and the following branches: Abdulla Mubarak St. Ahmad Al Jaber St. Qibla Salhiya Salmiya Hawalli • Ibn Khaldoun St. • Al Othman St. • Rumaithiya • Messilah Beach • Ras Al Salmiya • Jabriya • Airport • Farwania • Khaitan • Khaldiya • Omariya • Sixth Ring Road • Fahaheel • North Fahaheel • Sabahiya • East Ahmadi • Vegetable Market - Shuwaikh • Shuwaikh • North Shuwaikh • Jahra • Ardhiya •

## Kuwait share prices jump

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

military rule.

Ticaret Ltd.

dampen inflation.

population expansion.

Overall index

Base Period 31/12/1983.

But bankers and businessmen

question how far Ozal can

increase prices and taxes without

risking social unrest in a nation

that until 1983 was under

Restrictive

"Price increases came late

because of the elections and they

may not really be sufficient ... Di

more could mean social

problems," said Murat Vargi,

chairman of one of Turkey's big-

gest trading groups Penta Dis

The central bank is also urging

a restrictive monetary policy to

squeeze domestic demand and

central bank have advocated two

years of zero growth or at most

2.5 per cent to keep pace with

controversial aspect of any pack-

age and say Ozal, whose Moth-

erland Party campaigned on a

platform of seven per cent

average growth over the next five

They calculate that just to keep

the lid on unemployment at

current levels of 16 per cent, the

economy has to grow by nearly

Deflation

target to four to live per cent

would be the largest dose of

deflation Ozal could probably afford," said one Western

diplomat. "It would be consis-

tent with reducing inflation to

A steady devaluation of the

Turkish lira may also be speeded

up to push Turkish exports and

maximise hard currency earn-

ings essential for repaying debt.

"A reduction in the growth

six per cent per year.

about 30 per cent."

years, will find it unacceptable.

Bankers believe this is the most

Bankers said hardliners in the

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 39.01 points with a slight decrease of 0.05 points last week. Alshall index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.69 points with an increase of 2.43 points for the same

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 23.08 million shares at a daily average of 4.62 million shares with an increase of about 22 per cent over the previous week daily average of 3.79 million shares. Gulf traded shares reached 26.36 million shares at a daily average of 5.37 million shares with a substantial increase of about 397 per cent over last week's daily average of 1.08 million

The market increased for the week. The increase was more obvious for Gulf shares in both prices and trading volume. The increase in the Kuwait shares market was more on the trading volume. The market was more active towards the end of the week rather than the beginning of it.

This might be related to the relative stability in the international stock markets during this period and to the resumption of trading of the Gulf Investment Company's shares during the last trading day of the week which resulted in a rise of about 5 per cent in the Gulf shares prices and contributed to about 40 per cent of Gulf

The banking sector continued its lead in total trading of Kuwaiti shares at 55 per cent with Kuwait Finance House 28 per cent, the Gulf Bank 25 per cent, and Kuwait National Bank 13 per cent. The services sector came second at 23 per cent of total trading of which Kuwait Commercial Markets Company had 49 per cent and Mobile Telephone Systems 39 per cent. The investment sector came third at 15 per cent.

The financial companies continued its lead in the trading volume of Gulf shares at 39 per cent of the total with Gulf Investment 43 per cent, Coast Investment Co 40 per cent and Arabian General Investment (Shua'a) 10 per cent.

It seems that in spite of the relative increase in the trading activity yet, the market performance is still relatively week when compared with the usual performance during this last month of the financial year. If we disregard the effect of Gulf Investment Company on the market for the week the trading might be considered more as stable rather than active.

ode: The

hi až

ANKARA. Dec 13, (Reuter):

After the euphoria of a sweeping

election victory, Prime Minister

Terrgut Ozal is set to inject a more

sobering dose of austerity into

In what government officials

and bankers see as one of the

trickiest balancing acts of his

four years in power, Ozal plans to

tackle runaway inflation, a gap-

ing budget deficit and rising

To do that, bankers say, he

must lower the aspirations of

Turkey's 52 million people now enjoying an economic boom and

a spirit of free enterprise symbol-

ised by plans to join the European Economic Commun-

Recession

for fear of upping the economy

be one of sacrifice for the

majority of the Turkish people,"

said Ismail Turk, president of the

Capital Market Commission set

up to regulate Turkey's fast

explain this to the public ... and

to form a new cabinet after the November 29 poll that re-elected

him and to finalise economic

**Problems** 

Bankers say a team of young technocrats in key ministries and

the central bank are broadly

agreed on problems facing an

economy now growing at an annual rate of 6.9 per cent and in

danger of overheating.

— Inflation, officially 41.7 per

cent in the 12 months to Novem-

But Ozal is the man who can

Ozal will use the coming weeks

expanding financial markets.

he has a chance," he added.

"I think the coming year will

But Ozal will also want to avoid hitting the brakes too hard

Turkish life.

foreign debt.

into recession.

policy for 1988.

considered more as stable father than active.					
Kuwait shareholding companies index					
		Wednesday	Change points		
Banking Sector			-		
Kuwait National Bank	89.46	88.54	0.92		
The Gulf Bank	33.54	33.54	-		
The Commercial Bank	23.52	23.52	-		
Alahli Bank	35.08	35.56	-0.48		
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	24.56	24.12	0.44		
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	33.73	34.13	-0.40		
Burgan Bank	27.25	27.25	-		
Kuwait Finance House	63.55	63.55	-		
Sector Index	41.98	41.84	0.14		
Investment Sector					
Kuwait Investment Co,	34.5i	34.17	0.34		
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co	29.90	29.55	0.34		
Sector Index	32.68	32.34	0.34		

Ozal is set to inject more

austerity into Turkish life

ber, is estimated independently

to be nearer 50 to 60 per cent and still rising. A 30 per cent target is likely for 1988.

- The budget deficit, projected at 930 billion lira (\$930

million) for 1987 had already hit

1,095 billion (\$1.1 billion) by the

end of October. Spending cuts

are expected to concentrate on

forecast by bankers to hit \$37

billion by end-1987 from \$31.2

vociferously against a reschedul-

ing, but bankers are nervous

about the volume of short-term

debt and high borrowing by

municipal authorities apparently

"I think Turkey can get away without rescheduling." said Atilla Uras. vice president at

Manufacturers Hanover in

Istanbul. "But too little

emphasis has been put on the

debt maturity profile in past

Borrowing

been characterised by short-term borrowing which will help

increase repayments due next year to about \$5.1 to 5.3 billion

One element of an austerity

programme has already fallen

Within days of re-election, Ozal unleashed price rises of 30

to 100 per cent on goods and

services produced by state-

owned companies in a move to

help finance 1988's budget. Increases in the range of items

subject to value added tax.

including perhaps politically sen-

sitive food, are also thought to be in the pipeline.

from 4.8 billion in 1986.

into place.

That "maturity profile" has

outside centralised control.

billion at the start of the year.

- Foreign debt is rising and

The government has set itself

non-essential projects.

Kuwait Insurance Co.				
Nuwan msurance Co.	40.23	40.77	-0.54	
Gulf Insurance Co.	28,85	29.23	-0.38	
Alahleia Insurance Co.	43.14	43,14		
Warba Insurance Co.	80.76	81.62	-0.86	
Sector Index	39.91	40.35	-0.43	
Real Estate Sector	33.31	. 40.55	~0.40	
	36.40	. 27.20	0.44	
Kuwait Real Estate	35.68	36.32	-0.64	
United Realty	14.97	15.19	-0.22	
National Real Estate	46.98	47.78	-0.80	
Sector Index	25.70	26.13	-0.43	
Industrial Sector				
Kuwait Cement Co.	16.09	16.09	-	
Refrigeration Indust.	79.46	79.46	-	
Gulf Čables	104.90	104.90	-	
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	86.22	88.00	-1,78	
Sector Index	33.40	33,48	-0.08	
Services Sector				
Kuwait Computer Co.	211.68	216.00	-4.32	
Kuwait Cinema Co.	9.42	10.84	-1.43	
Public Warehousing Co.	96.97	97.98	-1.01	
Kuwait Comm. Market Co.	37.95	38.95	-1.00	
Mobile Telephone Syst.	366.67	366,67	-	
Sector Index	70.67	71.88	-1.21	
Food Sector				
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	50.45	50.45	-	
United Fisheries	9.92	9,92	-	
Kuwait United Poultry	88.74	88.74	-	
Kuwait Food Co.	64.37	64.37	-	
			-	
Kuwait Food Co.	64.37	64.37	-0.05	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index	64.37 <b>43.04</b>	64.37 43.04 39.07	-0.05	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday V	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday		
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Gulf sharehold	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index		
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Guif sharehold Financial Companies	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday V 09/12/87	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87	change	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Bank	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95	change	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48	change points - -	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Guif sharehold Financial Companies First Guif Bank United Guif Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69	change points	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Guif sharehold Financial Companies First Guif Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41	change points - -	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Guif sharehold Financial Companies First Guif Bank United Guif Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co.	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81	change points	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Guif sharehold Financial Companies First Guif Bank United Guif Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Guif Inv. & Dev. Co.	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday V 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Gulf sharehold  Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04	change points	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76	1.38 	
Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat, Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	64.37 43.04 39.01 Ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector index	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76	1.38 	
Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Gulf sharehold  Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid)	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.68 7.00	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Financial Companies Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement	64.37 43.04 39.01 ling companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.68 7.00 9.21	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Financial Companies Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuan) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement RAK W. Cement	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76 3.50	
Financial Companies Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat, Bank Bahrain Internat, Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement RAK W. Cement Gulf Medical Projects	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33 16.55	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33 14.90	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 -	
Financial Companies First Gulf Bank United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuan) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement RAK W. Cement	64.37 43.04 39.01 ing companies Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33	64.37 43.04 39.07 Index Vednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33	1.38 - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76 3.50	

12.81

### Kuwait dinar deposits mainly steady

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits were mainly steady in a very quiet market vesterday, with some short-term rates falling under downward pressure exerted by surplus funds.

Dealers said the European veekend helped dampen trade, but demand for dinar deposits was already low because most banks had squared positions ahead of their year end accounts.

Liquidity remained high because no government instruments were due to be issued this week. A total of KD69 million of 91-day treasury bills maturing on Wednesday was expected to further boost liquidity.

Overnight, spot-next and tomorrow-next funds were all offered at one per cent but there were few bids.

Dealers reported some trade in one-month deposits, which eased to 3-3/4, 1/4 per cent from 4-1/2 four per cent. They dealt early in the day at 3-7/8, then 3-5.

Three-month deposits were indicated little changed at five, 4-1/2 per cent while six-months eased 1/2 point to 5-1/2, five per cent. One-year was steady at six, 5-1/2 per cent.

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged at 0.27328/62 to the dollar. The spot dinar was quoted at 0.27362/72.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits were unchanged in a very dull market which saw virtually no demand due to the European weekend and uncertainty over the future direction of dollar interest rates.

### Free capital flow to activate investments, says Omani official

MUSCAT, Dec 13, (Kuna): Oman's total imports from the UAE last year totalled 171.15 million Omani riyals while UAE imports from the sultanate within the same period totalled 21.1 million Omani riyals, Undersecretary of Commerce and Industry Ahmed Bin Abdul ing by the Oman News Agency

12.73

47.26

In an interview with Al-Markazi publication of the Central Bank of Oman, Macki pointed out that a recent study indicated that prices in a number of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) member states are higher

than those in Oman. Collaboration The study, conducted by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry in collaboration with an international business consultant, indicated that prices in Oman are within the average

level compared to other members of the council, the undersecretary said. Gulf capital contribution to

Omani private sector companies up to mid 1987, Macki said, totalled 38.2 million Omani riyals at a percentage of 31 of the total Omani-foreign investment capital valued at 181.1 milion Omani riyals. The undersecretary of com-

merce and industry pointed out that the decision adopted by the GCC regarding the free flow of capital among its member states would activate their investments in the presence of proper coordination. Foreign capital contribution

to the investments on the production sector has remarkably increased to reach 37 per cent of the total invested capital in the first half of 1987 compared to 10.1 per cent in 1984, noted the undersecretary.

### Third World grain needs seen up 55pc by year 2000

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): The Third World's need for grain is likely to soar by 55 per cent by the end of the century and there are questions over whether it can be met, the International Wheat Council (IWC) said today.

A major study by the trade body's secretariat said total grain consumption in developing countries could exceed 1.35 billion tonnes in 2000, compared

with 871 million in 1985. Total world grain production now, of wheat, rice and coarse grains like barley, is around 1.75 billion tonnes, slightly in excess of current demand.

Population increase, urbanisation which leads to changing consumption patterns, economic growth and consumer food price subsidies would be behind the likely rise in Third World grain demand, the IWC study said.

It said production in developing countries themselves could climb to 1.14 billion tonnes, a 43 per cent rise on 1985. But Third World imports would nearly double, from 109 to 240 million tonnes by the end of the century. Afford

Developing countries "could overwhelmingly dominate world grain markets by the year 2000." it said. They may account for 80 per cent of world trade against 55 per cent in 1985.

Fulfilling the projections, however, depended on the Third World being able to afford the grain and on the capacity of its ports, roads and railways to move it together with the ability of exporting nations to grow

A fall in international grain prices in recent years, because of the surplus, had helped developing countries pay their grain import bills, the IWC study said.

### **VILLA FOR SALE** PUNE

Newly-constructed Western style 4 bedrooms, hall, kitchen. 2 boths in Hindu locality.

Contact: 3921219, Kawait

### **Foreign Currency Selling Rates**

### Kuwait-India Int'l Exchange Co. Tel 2422659-2422733 2422788-3917353

Indian rupees	21.320
Sri Lankan rupees	09.050
US dollars	
Pound sterling	504.750
UAE dirhams Deutsch marks	368 500
Japanese yen	

### Indian Exchange Corporation W.L.L.

Tel 2463810-2463812 Fanahea: 3923024-3918087

US dollars	274.070
Sterling	
Swiss francs	207.970
Indian rupees	21.320
Sri Lankan rupees	9.050
Singapore dollars	137.180
Japanese yen	214.100

### **Kuwait Western** Exchange Co.

Tel 2468165/166 167 5744157-5757163

Indian rupees	21.320
Sterling	505.000
US dollars	274.000
Deutsch marks	169.000
Swiss francs	207.000
UAE dirhams	74.670
French francs	50.500
Jordanian dinars	805.000

### Canara Exchange Tel 2468462/3 2437295-2437300

Indian rupees	21.320
Sri Lankan rupees	9.050
US dollars	273.900
Pound sterling	504.500
UAE dirhams	74.650
Philippine pesos	13.400

### Al Kazemi Int'i

Exchange Co. City Br 2422770/4/6/8

Salmiyan 5/51/86- Ahmadi 3982	
US dollar	273 85
Sterling	504 35
Deutsch mark	169 25
Surias feara	206.40
Swiss franc	200.40
Japanese yen	213.60
French franc	049.70
Dutch guilder	149.45
Italian lira	228.40
Spanish pesetas	025.00
Belgian franc	080.25
Greek drachma	002.14
Tunisian dinar	348.05
Cyprus pound	611 90
Bahraini dinar	727.05
UAE dirham	074.65
Lebanese pound	000 615
Saudi riyal	000.013 77 15
Jordanian dinar	0/3.13 20 20
Cai I ankan maran	802.23
Sri Lankan rupee Canadian dollar	009.03
Canadian dollar	212.00
Philippine peso	013.20
Austrian schilling	024.00
Qatari rial	
Thai bake	ለ1ለ ለጎ

### Thai baht. Egyptian pound. Gold Ten tolas ..... 514.000 999 kilo bar ...... 4,398.000 995 kilo bar ...... 4,385.000

### Al to open new routes

NEW DELHI, Dec 13, (Kuna): India proposes to invest more than \$1.3 billion in a three-year plan for buying new generation of passenger aircrafts and open-ing new routes for its national carrier.

The plan will be financed through internal resources and foreign borrowings, officials say. Global tender would be floated soon for attracting capital.

This will reduce Air India's reliance on the Gulf route, which was becoming highly compet-

United Trading Group, Kuwait Tel 2420115-2420116

US dollars .....

**US** dollars

Sterling ...

Deutsch marks

Swiss francs.

French francs

Japanese ven .

Italian lira ...

Dutch guilder .

Belgian francs

Spanish peseta

Cyprus pounds

Singapore dollar .

Philippine peso.

Lebanese pound

Indian rupees ....

Pakistani rupees

Sri Lankan rupees

UAE dirham

Bahraini dinar

S. Yemeni dinar

N. Yemeni riyal

Omani riyal ....

Saudi riyal

Qatari riyal

10 tolas

Kilo 995.

Kilo 9999

Hong Kong dollar

Canadian dollar ..

Austrian schilling ...

ait 16	THEGI	JLF I	BANK
. 274.000 . 504.700 . 168.400	Exchange S Murge Tel: 2436056, 8,30 to 12 noon; 4,3	b 24471	31
. 206.550 49.800 . 2141.65 . 229.450 . 149.500 . 210.250 8.100 2.515 25.200	Indian Rusees Patietani Rupees Shi Lighkan Rupees Phitippino Pece US dollars Stering Pounds Jordanian Dinars Dhow Money Market Fund The Islamic Fund Golden Kivetions	Bad Offer Bad Offer	21 233 15 751 8.975 13 32( 274 31 505.61 803.44 USD. 12 9 USD. 5 2 USD. 5 6 KO 5.00° USS 7 00°
136.200	Dautech marks		140 41

=	City to the control of the control o	Offer	IJSD. 12 92 T
8.100	The Islamic Fund Golden kivettors	End	USD, 520
2.515	1	Offer	USD. 5 65
25.200	Golden Investors		US\$ 7 00°
603.000	<u> </u>	_	
136.200			
36.200	Deutsch marks		168.620
12.550	French francs	· · · · · ·	049.650
13.550	Italian lira	(	0002.285
575.700	UAE dirhams		074 620
193.500	Pakistani rupees		015 770
21.290	Tadiaa minasa		011.720
15.760	Indian rupees		021.200
9.085	Saudi riyal	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	073.100
74.640	Lebanese pound		.000.570
727.000	Japanese yen		002.150
798.600	Dutch guilder		149.650
170.000	Belgian francs		008.110
28.850	Bahraini dinar		727,400
73.550	Jordanian dinar		
75.370	Hong Kong dollars		
712.100	Spanish pesetas		007.400
	Descio dechi calca		002.470
51.4.500	Bangladeshi taka	•••••	000.370
514.500	Thai baht		010.930
4382.800	Sri Lankan rupees.		.008.980
4400.500	Philippine peso		013.260
4404.450	Cyprus pounds		.609.900
	Singapore dollars		.136.470
	S. Yemeni dinars		798.350
nai	Gold		

International Financial Line Co. Kuwait Tel 2468456/9		Gold Gold	
		One kilo bar	4422.00
		Ten tola bar	517.90
		5 grams	23.00
		10 grams	45.20
		20 grams	89.70
dollars		50 grams	222.80
rling	504.850	100 grams	444.00
• ~	207 000	8	

### SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

	-			
SHIPS	<b>DISCHARGING AT SHUWA</b>	AIKH PORT AS ON	i 13.12.87	
B. No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tei No.	
3 6	Safeer	Algh Barber	4843988	
6	Zarka	Al Qutub	4747815	
9	Barge Maryam	Gulf Star	4845501	
	Tug Abu Samir	Gulf Star	4845501	
11	Anwar Sg	Sager	2432692	
SHIPS	<b>EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH</b>	I PORT		
ETA		Agent	Tel No.	
13/12	Gao Cheg	Mohd Bahar	2433881	
14/12	Golden Haven	Mohd Bahar	2433881	
14/12	Norasia Arabia	Emad_	4841807	
14/12	Won Sbon	Marafi Inti.	2465645	
	SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT			
ETA		Agent	Tel No.	
2 8 9	Amer Asha	Al Qutub	4747815	
8	Polydefkis	ISA	2441860	
9	Kefalonia Hope	Roger	2423642	
	Al Manakh	UASC	4843150	
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA F			
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tei No.	
12/12	Esteclipper	Al Kamal Shpg		
15/12	Mavrotissa	Mohd Bahar	2433881	
17/12	Rhein Express	Mohd Bahar	2433881	
23/12	YS Properity	Rashed	2422026	
24/12	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150	
	Abu Basma	Roger	2423642	
COMP	LED BY:			

Al Ghanim Barber Shipping Co. Post Box 21708, Safat, Alghanim Industries Bldg., Airport Road, Shuwaikh, Phone No. 4843988/4842988 Extn 3628/3614.

### **SAGAR JEWELLERS**

Anzi Bldg, Opp. Gulf Bank H.O. Tel: 2429132 **Gold Rates** 22 carat (8 gms) --- KD32.350

### **FAR EAST JEWELLERS**

Opp. Safat Post Office Clinic Road Tel. 2421606

**GOLD RATE** 

22 CARAT KD. 32.00 (8 grams)

### Commercial Bank of Kuwait's weekly market report

### **KD market eases** THE dollar was quoted sharply lower, after

news of poor US trade data. An apparent lack of concern for the currency's fate by the American administration contributed to the bearish sentiment in the market. Kuwaiti dinar

Money was easy throughout most of the week. The short-dates were offered at 1 per cent. One and three months dealt as low as 33/4 and 4 7/8 per cent respectively.

However, the increase in the 91 - Treasury bill and bond issues on Wednesday from KD100 million and KD50 million to KD228 million and KD75 million, absorbed the excess short term liquidity and reversed the trend. Rates stabilised to the following:-

1+	3 3/4	4 1/4
2+	4 1/4	43/4
3+	4 5/8	5 1/8
6+	51/4	53/4
12+	5 1/2	6 '
	Deutsche	mark
After to	ading quietly n	ost of the we

eek, the Deutsche mark was priced considerably higher after the announcement of the US trade figures on Thursday. Gains over the week totalled four plennigs to a final rate of DM1.6315. Sterling

Sterling found itself in demand once more, as the dollar weakened. Slightly higher at DM2.9985, the pound gained over 2 1/2 per cent to close around \$1.8380. Japanese yen

The yen made further record gains against the dollar, despite some reduction of the imbalance of trade between Japan and the U.S.A. This year end markets may have exaggerated over 3 1/4 per cent higher at 128.35 yen. Gold

Gold prices started the week on a weak tone. Sideways trading kept gold at steady levels until the release of the record US trade deficit figure

on Thursday. The rally took the prices upto just below the \$500 level on the spot market as technically

inspired buying joined in. Silver and platinum also followed gold's uptrend, reaching highs of \$7.10 and \$515 res-

### Euro currency interest rates in percentage (indicative) Dec 12, 1987

6 months 8 5/16 8 3/16 8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/16					415/16 413/16 411/16 49/16 49/16 47/16 49/16 47/16 49/16 47/16
--	--	--	--	--	--

## **JOB OPPORTUNITY**

REQUIRED

FOR A MAJOR CONTRACTING COMPANY

### Mechanics/ Plumbers/ Pipe Fitters & Power Electricians ---

Experience in Sewage Treatment Plant, Pumps, Fire Fighting & Compressors.

Tel: 4841455 Mr. Kumar.

## for an electrical contracting co.

1. Electrical Engineer: Minimum 5 yrs experience in Kuwait, should possess transferable ikama.

2. Electrical Foremen: Minimum 5 yrs experience, driving licence and transferable ikama essential.

### WANTED

1. DRIVER for light vehicle.

2. DRIVER for heavy vehicle.

equipments. Should have valid driving licence and transferable residence permit.

Contact Tel: 2466888-2445732

## REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

Tel: 2443130, between 8 am — 12.30 pm & 4 pm — 7.30 pm.

3. DRIVERS for heavy

### **ACCOMMODATION**

Available

RUMAITHIYA, rooms and apartment for bachelors and couples preferably Filipinos and Indians. Tele. Emelie, 5631718, from 8am -

(AT5-39958-6)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, Opp Washar Restaurant, flat 9. One room with water and electricity for RC bachelors. Tele. Pinto 4731855 ext 1459 from 9.30 -

(AT1-39993-3)

FAHAHEEL, near Gulf Pharmacy. Spacious independent room for a South Indian bachelor or a working girl. Rent KD45. Tele. 3924440. (AT2-40012-3)

JULEEB Al Shiyookh, opp. petrol station. Sharing accommodation in a single bedroom flat, fully furnished, for one bachelor preferably Bangladeshi, from 1.1.88. Rent KD45. Tele. 4896000 ext. 3807. (AT3-40038-3)

SHAAB, near Jamaiya, House 8. Block 3, Street 36. One room with kitchen and bathroom for a small family, working girls or bachelors. Tele. Pinto, 2422238, Mornings

(AT3-40016-3)

FAHAHEEL, Makkah Street, near Sadaf Pharmacy. One large room for one bachelor, Hindu/Christian, to share with another Indian bachelor, Rent KD35, Tele, Fred, 3922169 after 2 pm.

(AT3-40037-3) Hatid Ligaya'a FREE Xmas Gift

> **Philippines** Door-To-Door Service

iosh int'i Expr Tel: 4843447 Ms. Sarah



We handle Anything:

We Offer Everything:

& Customs Clearance

We provide Kennels

Small Shipments or Full Container Loads

Complete Door-to-Door Service World Wide

Live Animals....Toy Poodles or Grey Hounds,

Special Service to the Philippines Door-to-Door

Reliability and Saustaction are our guarantee

Pick-up & Packing, Crating, Insurance

ANG KAYOY

AY AMIN NANG

KASIYAHAN

Al Mulla Travel Bureau

Freight Section

4815077 Ext 615/616 Telex - 2 3 15C AL MULL 3918905/3918938 Fax - 483972 5

: The Al Mulla Group

SPECIAL DOOR-TO-DOOR

**SERVICE** 

**ALL OVER THE WORLD** 

SHAMIYA, House 42, opp German Embassy, Al Mamoun Street. Area 3, near Jamaiya. 2 rooms with separate kitchen and phone facilities. Tele. Arif, 4814087.

KEIFAN, near stadium, sharing accommodation for bachelors. Bus routes 21, 42, 31. Tele. Lawrence, 5613281. Franky, 4831955 ext. 439.

(AT3-40029-3)

(AT3-40028-3)

FARWANIYA, behind Holiday Inn, Building 6, Flat 6, 1st floor. One room with kitchen facilities for two Indian bachelors, to share with a Goan family. Tele. Catarina, 4841554, 4833770, 8 am - 12.30 pm and 4 - 7 pm.

(AT3-40049-3)

KEIFAN, Area 1, Street 12, House 16. Accommodation for one or two Catholic bachelors to share with another Goan bachelor. Bus routes 20, 22, 23. Tele. Delfino, 3295445 ext 1610, 7.30am-

(AT3-40055-3)

DASMA, Area 1, Street 18, House 3. Two rooms for small families or working ladies. Tele. Zafar Mahmood, 2404223.

(AT3-40060-3)

**FOR SALE** 

Cars

HONDA 1977 model, insurance till March 1988, in running condition. KD 110 cash. Tele. Zia, 4813566, 1 - 4pm. (AT1-MJ-3)

N. S. P. Bader Hussain **Exhibition** Essa Al Qatami Street.

> Come & Shop for your Xmas & New Year @ Reasonable prices. School Uniforms, (English) Girls dresses (USA) Toys, Cosmetics, Cards, etc. etc.

Near Bhelpuri Shop

(<u>#25252525</u>

FOR A deluxe villa

Tele. 2421527

TATA

\*\*\*\*



TOYOTA Corona, 74 model,

automatic, insured upto 1.6.88

with AC and radio in good condition. KD350. Tele. 4817784, 9 am-

MITSUBISHI Sapporo 1982.

white, automatic transmission.

electric windows, electric sun-

roof, in good condition. KD675. Tele. Mr. Nigel 2410918, 2419204,

2410039 from 8 am - 4pm. (AT6-39963-6)

CHEVROLET Caprice 1980, black, registered upto 24th Dec. 1988. Owner leaving and of Dec.

in good running condition. KD550

ono, Cash, Tele. Joseph 2445705,

TOYOTA Corolla DX 1300, 1985,

manual in excellent condition.

Tele. Mr Sharma, 2533315, 8 am -

RANGE Rover 82, AC, manual.

brown, in good condition.

KD1300, ono. Cash. Tele. Hopk-

automatic, low mileage, single

owner, immaculate condition with

full options. KD2000. Tele. Martin,

GALANT GL. 1979 model.

insured upto 3/88, grey metallic,

manual shift, AC and in good con-

dition. KD250. Tele. Khalid,

4815080, 4815318; from: 8 am -

WANTED

SALESLADY

For a cassette

Must have a

shop.

2401786, from 9 am - 1 pm.

2pm and 5380361, after 3pm.

7 - 10 am, after 9 pm.

ins. 5642599. 3-6 pm.

MERCEDES

(AT1-AL-TM-3)

(AT1-39995-3)

(AT2-40014-3)

(AT1-39988-3)

280E 1981,

(AT3-40034-1)

(AT3-40030-3)

12.30 pm and 4.30- 6.30 pm.

Ai-Majid Snipping Agencies

Freight Forwarding Section For Packing and Forwarding your Personal & Household effects from Kuwait to any part of the world by Sea/Land/Airfreight.

Also we have service to import machinery, furniture and other materials from any part of the world to Kuwait.

Tel: 2429399 Telex: 22275 A/B ALZAYED

Announcing the arrival of



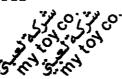
U.S. quality children wear at our main showroom, Salmieh.



BÉRÍDÖX

**FUJI** 

Available from all



**CHRISTMAS OFFER** 

Buy 4 Fuji Color Film

135-36 or 5 Fuji 110-24

& get a free Fuji E120

VHS or Beta 2 hour video tape worth

TAPE!

Baghdad St. Khaled Al Zeid Complex, behind Shery Lynn. Tel: 5638438

**VIDEO** 

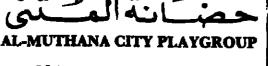
KD 1.250

شركة بوشهري للافلام الملونة

BOUTHAMRI GÖLOR MINI CO.

SHOWROOMS

Ask for your My Toy FIDELITY CARD



### **NEW TERM STARTS SOON!**

Now it is time to register for the term. which starts on JAN. 3rd! If your child is between 2 and 4 years old and you are looking for an excellent playgroup, please come and visit us!

We are situated on the first floor, block 6 of the Al Muthanna Complex, opposite the Meridien Hotel.

We are open 7.30a.m. - 1.30 p.m. Tel: 2428160

NUGRA: two bedrooms and a hall

in a large flat available with fix-

tures and tele. Rent KD150. Also

car Dodge Aries 1981, 51,000

kms. Best offers secure. Tele.

2 BEDROOM, Central AC, in Rig-

gae with tele for sale. Also brand

new furniture. New rent KD160.

Owner leaving Kuwait, Tele. Rus-

sell French, 4890648, after 2.15

ROLEX Oyster perpetual datejust

wristwatch, stainless steel and

18kt. gold bracelet, brand new,

unused, full guarantee, original

receipt. Original cost KD.780. Best offer. Tele. 2551-192, even-

Galley, toilet and new 4 wheel

trailer. Also Mercruiser 850xS

outboard engine. Reasonable offer. Tele. S. Shaw 3940580 ext

HOUSEHOLD furniture; Ikea

bedroom and saloon. Kitchen

equipment, used only 4 months.

**‡ Part Villas**≡

\* Flats \* Offices :

Excellent condition with 2-3-4

Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

frooms with Dining room, Saloo

Qatar Real Estate

Tel: 2406592, 2406593

\* Villas ....

Tele. Rashid Kamal or Anan

(AT3-40025-3)

(AT3-40032-3)

(AT3-40035-3)

(AT1-39986-3)

(AT2-40021-3)

Vaswani, 2631681, after 4pm.

JAGUAR XJ-S, H.E., 1982, AC, automatic. blue, 12 cylinders, needs some work. KD2000, ono. Tele. Chuck, 3901575 ext 10, after

(AT3-40036-3)

GMC Jimmy, with winch, registered till December 1988, in good roadworthy condition. Tele. 3901575, ext. 11, evenings. (AT3-40038-3)

TOYOTA Crown, Super Saloon, Dec 1986, white, fully automatic, 13000 kms, fully insured. In showroom condition KD3450. Tele. 3919903. (AT2-S-TM-3)

IMPALA, 77 model, registered upto November 88. KD350, ono. Tele. 3904734. Res. (AT3-40024-3)

Miscellaneous

SALMIYA near Indian School, fully furnished, spacious double bedroom flat. Present rent KD150. Tele. 2431067. 8 am -12.30 pm, 4-7 pm.

(AT1-39983-3) 'CELLI' 'Cruiser 21ft 235 OMC,

ings.

Boats

387 anytime.

**Furniture** 

MISTRAL '86, Malibu sailboard, complete with 6.0 m.sq Camber Line world cup sail (Camber inducer system). KD250. Tele. 5382658/9.

(AT3-40027-3) THE New Encyclopaedia Britan-

nica 1986 copyright, 32 volumes, new, still in original carton, KD250. Tele. 5386420, from 7 - 10

(AT3-40026-3)

HOUSEHOLD items for sale. Beds, tables, chairs, TV and video etc. Tele. 5716995. (AT1-39985-3)

GENUINE red fox jacket as new. Size 10. KD 200, ono. Also toys for sale. Tele. 2642486, after 2 pm. (AT1-40002-3)

> A MALE **SECRETARY**

REQUIRED with the following qualifica-

tions: l - Fluency in English and knowledge of Arabic.

2- Typing. 3- Transferable residence. Send C.V. with a recent photo to: P.O. Box: 7507 -

Fahaheel **FOR RENT** Villas, flats, deluxe CAC, furnished or

> Please call 5656690, 5656587.

Kuwait.

unfurnished with

tele. in all areas of

villas.

Contact: Messilah Beach Real Estate

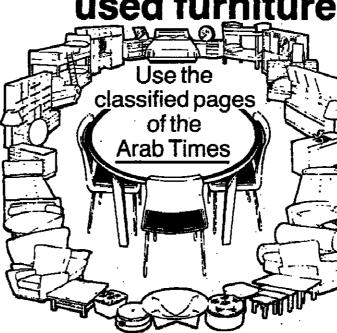
Always Imitated... Never Equalled.

Al Jeel Reprographic Industries WLL Three Printing Service Centres:

- 1. Printing of Engineering Drawings, & Documents on Paper, Tracing, Films and many other Speciality materials.
- Collating, Binding & Covers. 3. Complete Microfilm Service.
- 4. Colour Copies.
- 5. Enlargements & Reductions on all sizes.
- 6. Free Pick-ups and Deliveries.
- 7. Quality, Promptness & Competitive prices.

Please Call: SABHAN: 4712917/8/30 Sharq: 2412551/2436841 - SHUWAIKH: 4814727 P.O. BOX 25726, SAFAT -TELEX: 30098-JEELCOS

To buy and sell used furniture



Computers

SERVICES

APPLE 2C with image writer printer. 1152K Ram, CP/M, mouse, joystick, nearly 400 programmes. Tele. Aaron Demello 5744025, after 2.45 pm.

(AT1-39981-3)

SITUATIONS

EXECUTIVE secretary, female,

Indian 12 years experience in

Kuwait in computers, PC/W

Processor, with transferable visa.

prefers one shift job. Tele.

MAID required immediately for

an Indian family to live-in, at Far-

waniya. Must have a transferable

MAID required, for a small

Kuwaiti family to live-in. Must have a transferable visa. Tele. Mr

MAID required, Sri Lankan or

Filipino for a family full-time or part-time. Must have a transfera-

ble visa. Tele. Mohd Mazi

5659900, 2---10pm. (AT3-40051-3)

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

**FOR RENT** 

Ai Azraq

**Real Estate** 

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

For Rent

Villas, parts of villas and

Contact

Black Gold Real Estate

Tele. 2403388, 2403399

Ribbons

flats, with swimming

pool and tele., garden

and space for car

parking.

(AT1-40013-3)

(AT3-40020-3)

(AT3-40053-3)

Wanted

Vacant

visa. Tele. 4719190.

Mani, 4832308.

225

Tuition

MATHEMATICS upto Std XII and Physics, given by an experienced teacher in Salmiya and the city. Tele. Kumar, 2425417, 9 am - 1 pm and 5656754 from 3pm onwards. (AT1-40005-3)

Transport

GERMAN Vitrine (OAK) brand REQUIRED for a lady from Abu Halifa to Kuwait City at 8.00 am and return at 4.00 pm. Tele. new H/W/D: 192/140/44 cm. Fixed price KD95. Tele. 5339194, and return as 2425046, 7 am - 3 pm. (AT3-40044-3) (AT3-40022-3)

> REQUIRED for a lady from Abu Halifa to Kuwait City at 7.30 am and return at 4.30 pm. Tele. 3989111 ext 6410, from 7 am - 4 pm and 3949582 after 4.30pm. (AT3-40045-1)



Door to Door Service to the **Philippines** 

**BOODAI CARGO EXPRESS** is now inviting you to send your Xmas and New Year gift up to 5 kgs tree of charge.

For details pieces contact Beasy tel. 4847937



### FOR RENT

big villas, small

1/2 villa, flats, stores & offices Tel: 2401858 - 2408510

12525252525

With the purchase of

Brother T-70 electric typewriter with memory and LQ display KD 175. Also Toshiba VHS Video NTSC only KD 125. Cail: 2463742 Mornings

MAID required. Filipino, for an American couple, full-time, at -. Surra, Area 3, Street 8, villa 1, opp. the Japanese School, (9 am . 2pm). Must have a transferable risa. Tele. Mrs Wilcox 5316785.

(AT1-39991-3) BRITISH/American lady required to collect child aged 4 years from the Kuwait English School at 11.50 am and mind until 2.45 pm.

Tel. 5382502. (AT3-40038-3)

MAID required, for a family, to live-in near Sabah Hospital. Must be experienced and speak English or Arabic. Must have a transferable visa. Salary KD40. Tele. 4873370, 8-10 pm (evening only) (AT2-40023-3)

WANTED

CARS excellently maintained '84 or later - 1 American 4-door and 1 American or Japanese 4 wheel drive Jeep. Tele. 2551876, 8am - ...

(AT1-39999-3)

## FOR RENT

Very unique family home. From wall to wall bright glass windows overlooking fenced garden, this home features 4BR, 2-1/2 BA CAC W/W. carpet & curtains. Tel: 5339280/5339281

REQUIRED

Two master

barbers for a men's

salon.

Call tel. 9035167 Nasser

Free Typewriter

FOR RENT SALWA near Universal merican School and Kuwait :lish School. Defuxe, CAC, new apartcents consisting of 3 edrooms, 2 bathrooms, livng and dining area and a orge kitchen. Rent KD 320 Tel. 5391720 5382783

### **FORM ARABIA**

Salwa luxurious 3 bedroom apartment with spacious additional facilities i.e. swimming pool, billiard room and entertainments area. From KD550 Tel: 4878009/010/815

## **ARAB@TIMES**

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** One insertion KD2. Three insertions KD4.

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements. for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing. 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial adver-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading ————		_		
			:	·
	 		_	
<del></del>	 			
Sender's Name	 			<b>.</b> .
Address —	 			
Telephone ———				٠ .

Coupons and payment must be mailed to ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

المري ك المسلم المسلم المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة

بَلِدِ مَاوَى مُعُوبُ مِنْ إِنَّ مِالَ مِن مِالْدِ الْأَوْقِي الْمُعَالِينَ مِن مِالْدِ الْأَوْقِي الْمُعَالِينَ مُ

المهمال بيداكرت كاي وقرام شال ب- والفركيب ما Place a

الحق خفان كواس تقلي منصوب كر في سرائيس كا المحالة الم

عسر ن حامر بدر العرب و احمد الإجامة ٥٠ س من المواقع ا

الدهت بجانوب فيعد تعليم كالراجات مكومت اواكرتي الما mind

الله انول نے انوکی تجویر جی بیش ک کہ نوشخل طبقہ بھا است

d and the والرياد الكولون عن المستخدل فالعمر كالماء المستخدل المس

عوليس اواكرت بين الرياض فأنس عائد كرد الجائد. عالم ( المرت بين الرياض فأن من عائد كرد الجائد .

وزر مصوبہ بندی نے تایا کہ صحت کے شعبے میں

ا مائن کجالہ منصوب کے تحت 199۰ء تک وقعی

ے مقارش کی کہ حکومت مران اخراجات اور ایداد کال جو این الم

معنى فاطراك واطراق كارافقار كواجات كاجراك

التدكرام سيجرب إنها مهران اوروحم فرات والبي

تحیرا کر کمیں ہے" ادے' یہ کس نے جمیں ہماری خواب گاہ سے اٹھا کھڑا کیا؟ "....... " یه وی <u>چز</u> ہے جس کا خداع من في وعده كياتها اور رسولول كي ( سورد يلين آيت ۵۲ )



حديث بوكي

حفرت سمره بن جندب روایت کرتے ہیں کہ نی صلی اللہ علیہ وملم نے فرمایا آگ بعض دوز جیوں کو اس کے تخنول تک اور بعض کو تخشوں تک اور لیمن کو شمر تک اور بیمض کو گرون تک بکڑے ہوئے بو<sup>ی</sup>ل۔ (مسلم)



جو فخص کس خورت سے اس کی خوبسیرتی کے لئے شاوی کر آہوہ احتی ہے 'جورویے کے لئے کر تاہو والی ہے اور جو حسن میرت کے لئے کر ماہوی تقیق شوہرہ۔

شعروارب کوئی کیلے بڑھے شعر یا بعد میں

پیت ہو تو بلندی پر چڑھتا نسیں جس کا جو مرجبہ ہدہ گاوی كوئى گفتا نبيل كوئى برحتا نبيل ( عندليب شاداني )

9.461 ○ ..... ۱۵۳۲ء من جيمز پنجم كي وقات ك

بعد الماث لينذى ملك ميرى تخت نشين مولى 🔾 ..... کے ۱۸۵ میں سربیائے روس مرکیا لڑائی شرروس کے ساتھ شمولیت افتیار کی۔ 🔾 ..... ۱۹۱۸ء میں یہ تکال کے صدر سیدونیا يائس كوقل كرويا كميا

🔾 .... ۱۹۲۷ء میں برطانیہ نے عراق کی آزادی ختلیم کر لی۔ چین اور روس نے تعلقات توزكت

🔾 ..... کے 19۳۷ء میں جایان نے بیکنگ میں چين کي که تلي حکومت قائم کي -🔾 ..... ۱۹۶۰ء میں بیرین میں ۲۰ اقوام کے اجلاس میں اٹلانٹک اکٹومک کمیونٹ کے نام ے ایک برا دری <del>قائم کرنے کے لئے معا</del>بدہ پر

🔾 ..... ۱۹۸۲ء میں یا کنتان میں فسّادات میں ٥٥ فراد بلاك اور ١٤٥ از حمي وكئه

10451

کوئی دینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی كرىنىيول كى تىت حسب دىل رتى۔ یا کتانی رویے ( ایک بزار ) ۲۰۵-۵۱ بھارتی روپے ( ایک ہزار ) ۲۹۰-۲۱ امر کی والر ( ایک بزار ) ۲۷۴-۲۷۴ یادُندُ اسْرَائِك ( ایك بزار ) ۵۰۰-۵۰۳ المرات ورجم ( ایک بزار ) ۱۳۰-۲۳ بحری ریار ( ایک بزار ) ۲۰۰۰–۲۲۵ سعودی ریال ( ایک بزار ) ۵۵۰-۳۰ قطری ریال ( ایک ہزار ) ۳۷۰-۵۵

سوتا... وس توكه .... ٥٠٠ ما٥

• • - ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ا • - ٤ حماوت قر آن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦ ــ يروگرام كا قاصد ا۔ یا گانے ۳۰ م اخبارول کے تراش ۱۳۰ مار ۷ اسلام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰۰ خبرس ۱۵ م آج کاانتخاب ۲۰ ۸ گائے ۸-۳۵ عربی شیخ ۳۰ ۸ بارے مهمان ۰۰- ۱۹ نختیآم -

باكشان كاسائوا لهبنجسالمنصوبه

ويولها فيكريش اضافه موكاب

الحق بير كمد يحيك بين كمالياتي الداد كاطريق ترك كرف بر

وعائي من وشوار تبديليال كرنايزي كي- يدمنعوب ول

كالآل مس رو مكما كوتد معيشت ك زهايج من ابم

تبديليال كرناضوري بوبائي كي- انسول مذكما كيمسوده

منصوبه حكومت كوب التميار ويتاب كدوه وهاستي مسرو شوار

تبديليان كرني بالتميس يتؤق كرنيت كسي ايك كليناؤكر

سك والمرمجوب الحق فيال فالمركياك حكومت مجيث

من يدهم وك خلاء الكيلس كي بنيادون من كي اورا ندروني

اور برون ترضوں کے باعث ہوت دباؤ کی وجہ سے خود

المحماري كي طرف مأمل بونا ميزاسيد آجم ذاكم محبوب الحق

سفاس فدست شماليك زياده موثر عفسر كوشال نبين كياجو

مالى تك كى طرف ست معيشت كية ها تي مي اصلاحات

مناثرہ علاقے کا دورہ کررہے میں ماکد معارتی فرحول کی

طرف سے ہرامال کے جانے کے بارے میں مقامی

بقیه . تیمری دنیا کی موتین

الكول حورتم الى بي جواب آئده يكى بدائش يم

باخرى خوال ين من من من ١٩٥٠ كرور كم مرت

ے چول کی بدائش مر محفول کے لئے ایک فیل سے لئے ایک جع کی پالیسی رقمل کیاجارہا ہے۔ جودی جیسب س

نے ایک انٹرونویس بنایا کہ اگر چہ دنیایس سے پیدا کرنے کی

عرض بينجيوالي عورتون كي تعدادين تيزي ستاضاف بوريا

ب لیکن اس کے باوجود صرف چند ایک ممالک ایسے ہیں

جنول في ما نداني منسوبه بندي كواسية ايجندول على اولين

حييت دے رکھ ہے۔ انوں فيتا إك متعدد ترتى يرير

عکوں میں پیدائش کی شرح کم بور تی ہے لیکن صرف کیمیا'

سنگارد معنی کوریاور مائوان می ایسے ممالک میں جمال

اوسط دو يچىلى جوزت كى سطى تك يېنى سى ب اسول ك

بتايا كر برأزيل ميكسيكوا الذونيتيا اور بعادت من محل

يدائش كى شريع بست كم بوئى ب ليكن في عورف بجال ك

اوسط برستور تمن اعظاميد بالتي بيد انسول في تاياك مرق وسطى اور افريقة على بيدائش كى شرح، بعد دياده ب

اور ٹی خورت بچوں کی اوسا چھ ہے۔ جوزی جیکب س کی

ربورث کے مطابق محارت میں جن مور توں کامروے کیا گیا

بان يس يهاس فيمد خاندان كي تعداد كو محدود ركمنا

عالمي بي ليكن مرف الفائيس فيصد موريس الي بي و

پیدائش مس کشول کے درائع تک رسانی رکھتی ہیں۔

وين تظر قبول كرن ب كدريستعدد امبر كوزير غورلان كيلينة

جو تلیج تعاون کونسل کے ممالک کی تشویش کاسویسب اور

بعالى جارت ك مفركوفرون دين كيك مشادرت كاموتع

بنيه كويت كابينه

باشعول كي شكايات كي تقديق كرعيس-

### نرقياني كامورى ليفس مائع عصولى خفاط سيسوره وبالطاف كرديا حباشكا

### وانكاقتصارى ديورفر بإرابيازكي ديورث

الكتان ك ماتوس فجباله منسوب ك تحت ترقي كرف كمهادت تعدقا الباستعالا ويؤت آنسو بمائے بغیر ممکن نہیں ہوگی کیونک خود انحصاری کے والترجيب التي سنة وكه مكومت سدر آياتي بيث و منعوب کی تیاری کے فعطے کے محت اس منعوب کے لئے ا بِلِكَا مُرِثَ مُكِ لِنِينَ الإِمْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مُنْ مِنْ مُنْ مِنْ مُنْ مِنْ زياده ترسموان روزمره استعنال كي اشياء برزياده نيكس لكاكر منال کل کے زون شروس سے اے کر تیرہ قصد تک حاصل کیاجائے گا۔ خوام کے لئے خود انحداری کے اس الشاق كرة يزعد كالد المون سدة ينافي كد مناجال بنجال منصوب كاسطلب يروم كريكل كروش سي تقيادس منعوبه أيك مواقل صورت حال مندود چار بو كا كوتر فيصد اضاف بوجائ مح "انتل تعليم كي فيس بيعه جائ كي" قاتانی کا کیم متعوب متاوی فیل پنیال متعوب کے دوران م کاری ایتالوں کی فیس می اضافہ ہوگا آبیائی کے نرٹ الشور ك من تصف ف معدد كي من من بعي برقوار برهيس مح التي كي تيس، يادودو جام كي اور زانسور ث ربيل كمد المول في ومانين معوب من تجويزيش كى تنى ب أرواية أو يكل أن تشيم ك كام ب الكريها ساتویں بخبالہ منسوب کا فاکد میان کرتے ہوئ والبينا وربيا كالرصوباني ورشرق سليزيز رؤول كوانجام وبتا بإكستان كے وفاق وزير منصوب بندي و تجارت واكثر تحبوب

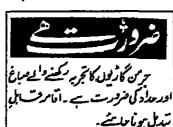
اساق بنباء مقوسيت يابحي تجويزكيا كيب كدكران النيكاريك سيلانى كاربوريش ابنى بيدا كروه فالتانى وايزاكو فروخت كرب ، كم منك يس بخل ك يتحدو فرق ران ك جا تنيل- وزير منسوبه بندق و تجارت ف تايا كدسك منصوب مين في شعب كويس فيعد هدويا كياجس كريتي الشرام كارى شيه يس ويو ميوجات كار بمانسون فيتايا کر آگرچہ فائل کا منصوبہ بین سال کے قاتاتی کے امکانی متعوب کوچش نظور کو ترینار کیا میاب تین اس ک بالاجوداكر كالتزمم ويجشر النفي بإدنت معدر جوث وأكياتها ١٩٩٣ء تحد توكافي في طنب اور رسد ك ورميان خلايدا

وأتر محبوب الحق في الداس كما توسي ما تق

ميم يحياً ب- كاين فاعلى معزت ايرك امركي بقيه كركك - يمراكث مدرريكن اور موديت ريش مخاكل كوربايوف ك تام بيظات كاجازو بحى لوجو انمول ف ان كمرراي اسكول ك اليك عاسال طالبعلم اور ليك البند مشاق احر كوجى تال كالماء - مشان ف مابيال من كلي اجلاس کے موت پران کو بیج تصد الل مفرت ول مد ووذير المحم فيخ سعد العبدان في وزراء كواروني قرمازواشاه جانے والے تین روزہ سیج میں ۸رنز دیکر انگلینڈ کے جو کھااڑیوں کو آؤٹ کیا تھا۔ ۱۲ر دعمبرے شروع بونے حسين سے مخز شخت روز كي اللي جهنت اميرے عرب اميرير يات چيت كي تفسيلات سه آگاو كيا- جناب الراشد والي اس شد مي كيك باكتاني ميم من وسيم اكرم بعي شال میں جوزخی بونے کی وجہ سے وو مراشد سی کیل مزيد بتايا كدف سعدت كابينه كاركان وتنظيم آزادي سكے تھے. محن كمال اور سليم جعفر بھي تيم ميں شامل كئے لسطین کے چیزیمن ایم وفات کے مائتہ بات چیت کے مطح میں جبکسو کٹ کیے اشرف علی کی جگسا ذوالقرنین کوشال بارس مى مى عاياج بحيل بدد كدوز بولى- انمول ف کاینے کو وزیر اعظم یا سان محدخال جو یج کے حالیہ دورہ بقیه سمری نشکا

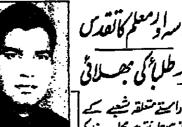
فاردسود محمالعصيم فكالمدك اجلاس عراب میں جبکہ ٹائیکر زاس منصوب کے خلاف میں اور بحارتی فیوں سے ایک خونریز لڑائی لڑھے ہیں۔ ٹائیکر زایلام کے فی تر جمان کے مطابق الحے لڑا کا بہت جلد دوسرے گرویوں سے علاف اپنے صلے شروع کرے والے ہیں۔ علاق كرب والول في تاياكه تأثيكر زايام اوراكم کالف گروب کے ورمیان فائرنگ کے دوران ایک وس ماله لز كاني من آكر بلاك بو كيا- اس لزائي من متعدد افراد بلاك بوئ تصح حكى مح تعداد مطوم نس بوسكى آبم ایک احمرین اخبار کے مطابق اس ازائی س اطام کے بدرہ اورائح كالف كروب كاليك آدمي بلاك اورمتعدو زخي ہوئے۔ مرق لٹکا کے دزیر خارجہ شاؤل حمید جو مسلمان ہیں

كادروائين ك خلت مسردوية في الملكي كن ب-











• نیرمنصوب بندی تجیوب افق

والنومحيوب التي في رائ خابري ك أكر ملك بهتر

موكول كافوامشد بوات المنصدك عسل ك

التاوائل كرجبوك الموساكماكية مؤكيس بتي شيب

کی جانب سے تعیم إلى جائيں كى فصافل لكس سے مامل

ومنفوا كسرماير مدوس مال كالعداوا يكى

ا جائے۔ ماتوی منصوب میں کرائی سے پہلور تصدیل

گانیال کی آد و رفت ک فئ دوبری الأن بچات کا

مروكرام بحى شال ينبد كارياس يراوليندى تك دو

موكلوميزطويل مؤك أي تغير ك التي في نسبع سنة يمط

ى نيندر طلب ك والي بين الني فطوط ير ممل كرت

ا اموریہ فوروغوض کے ملسلہ میں قمل میں آیا ہے۔ ورین

الثَّاء أيُّك مركاري ذريع في تاياك الدوني وزير المقم زيد

الرفائي مشترك عواق اردن ميريم سميني سي اجازي ين

مركت كي التي آن عمان واليس وي محفظ بين- معلى كا

اجلاس كل اروني وارا فكومت ين بورياب- شاد حسين

فيروت كايك اخبار " السفر " على شاك شدوايك

انٹرویو میں کما کہ سپر طاقتوں کی سربرای اجلاس کے پہلو ہے پہلودافتتین میں ارون اسرائیل سمیرای کانفرنس کیصانعقاد پیدرون مرکز میں

وُيرُيْتِينَ كُوكُمُ مَعْ انول ف كماكوان كى طرف عاس

ويخلش كامسروكرو باجانا كك قدول بات محى كوتك عارب

فقطة تظر يح مطابق بيات عالى كانفرنس كانتباول سيستن

عَن مَنى .. جس كا انتقاد بم مشرق وسطى كا تازعر حل

كرف كے لئے چاہتے ہيں۔ افسول فيد ميں كواك يد

تجويزس كى طرف يتالى كى تى تحىادراسرائيل كابواب

کیا قعالیکن شاہ حسین نے کہا کہ اب تجویز کے تحت انسیں

مجموع امن تعفيه يرضي المكه مرحله ور مرحل انتظامت ير

امرائيل ربنماؤن تبات بيت كرف كوكما كياقفاء شاه

جيمن في بيان اس موال كيدواب عن وياك بيات

ورمت ہے کہ ارون نے امریک اور مودعت ہوتین کے

مشترك ابتمام سے عرب امرائیل امن غاكرات كی تجويزكو

مسترد كرد ياتفا شاوحسين في ايناس موقف كاعاده كيا

كه اقيام متيره كي سلامتي كونسل كيه يا فيج مستقل إر كال اور

تنازعه كمئتمام فريقول يرمشتنل عالمي امن كانقرنس كالنعقاد

ى اس تازى سے تمشنے كاوا مدراست ب انسول في كما

كه يامرعرقات كي تنظيم آزادي فلسطين كو يورك طور ي

شرك كي حيثيت اس كانفرنس بن مدعو كيا جانا جائب كونك

عك آك بورى مطاس قدر شديد تع كدا تكاورجد

حرارت تمن بزارؤ كرى سنى كريد تك كاني كيااوروات ك

وقت آك كويجاس ميل دورتك ويكعاجا سكماتها- امرادي

جماز اے اس کے حال پر تھوڑ کریلنے پر مجبور ہو گئے۔

(۲۰ردسمبرتا ۱۹رجنوری)

تناكى سى بوكى جس كى تقع تمى - مريع ك

اڑات آپ کو ایک معمولی علالت سے محت یاب بولے عمل مدو دیں گے۔ کمی بدرگ رشت دار سے

تعلقات بمترر كحف في برمكن كوشش كرس - معقولت كا

(۲۰۱رجوری تا ۱۸رووری )

مظاہرہ کریں

و قلسطینیول کی واحد قانونی نمائنده ہے۔

ابته. ایران ا نیاستقیار

ماتویں منصوب میں جون پیش کی تی ہے کد صوبول سے بإكستان ك مقاسل من تقياده كتابي- اس ك ماده آماثی کرمتنب معودول بر کام کرنے کے کماجات اسانوں کو بھی والے کی پیدادار میں کونی والیسی مسرے کیونکہ اس کے بدائے میں انہیں تم منافع حاصل ہو آہے۔ اوران ت بي بحي كماجات كدود ياني كا تظام كويمتر

> نداعت وزير منعوب بندن و جدت في الاكر سال ي فيهاك منعوب من آباش ك شجيل وفي منعوبه تجريز نسي كيا حمالكاس كريكس فتامعوب بس تجويزي أن كالى ب كد كارب ت معمود ل أو فعم كر و إجاب بن ك النے كافى سبايد فراجم نسي كياجاريا- انسول في بتاياكم وزارت منعوب بندي خومت ير زور دس ري ب كدوه وريات سروت بانى كى تشيم كبارت على كافى م

> انسول نے کما کہ بنامیتی تھی کی قینوں کو معقبل سطی پر لانا چاہے بعیرت دیکے بوئے کی پیداوار می اضاف سمی ہو

ت ملتوى ركها جائ والالفيط كريد والمول في يا ياك

سب فليائق باشند ستقد حكام سنبتايا كداس ايك فحض کانام جان رچے ذورہ بنیکن اس کی قومیت کے بارے میں انسي علم نسي ب- آجم نيلا كالك بوكل في جمال بير مخض متيم فنائتا إلى سب كريه فض آمزيليا كلباشده ب-

چلایا کمیان شرمتعدد سابق فرقی ادر سر فاری نکام ثمال میں جنسیں جنوری ۱۹۸۱ء کے واقعات کے بعد کر فآر کیا کیا تحلم شال يمن كم مدر في عيدالله صال في مرشق روز جنوني يمن تي عدالت في جانب النافراد كومزاكي منائ جائے سے قبل ایل کی تھی کہ ان مزاور پر نظر عالی کی جائے اوراصي ملتوي كرد ياجاب، انمون في يريد يومنعام فشركي جانےوالی اپنی اس ائیل میں حزید کما قعا کہ قومی فرض کا قناصا يست كرجم توى حفول من بم أجلى اور ربط بيداكر في فرص ١٠٠٠ في وششس جاري رتجي -

ووران ایمی بتسیاروں سے پاک علاقے کے قیام اور قلیائن مي امركي ازول ك مستقبل جيد حماس سال موضوعات کو افوی حیثیت دیکر انکی انجیت میں بطاہر کی کرنے کی كوشش بعى كى جائع كى - توقع ب ك جايان ك وزير المظم اب لك كر جانب س ايسوى ايشن كركن ملكول كيك دوارب دالري القعاد في الدادي بيش محش كرين محمد

بقه. شاوسسين نسين مجھلے ٢٦ محمنوں من كويت اور جحرين ك وورب كيد أج على العسب تظريع في دوكرام ك مطابق آج شام ابوظهي جان وألع بيرع جمال وه متحده عرب المارات كي صدر في الأكدين سلطان النصيان سته تاولدخيال كربعداومان ك الترواند بوجاكس ك- ان کا خلیجی ممالک کا موجوده دوره تومبر می ممان کی خرب مریراتی کانفرنس کی تراردادوں کی پیروی اور دیگر عرب

ہبسرے وان سے نمب ر

مخترميني ياكام كرفية الى فواتين كصلت الدسمقطعه ا

خيطان جديدس دوكرت تحقوسلم ياكسانى إنفينهي

کیلئے تیم حضری معہ وسے کوایر کیلئے فالی میں کوایہ ہونیادینی

يحلي فاسالط كسلقما أبمح ليقرب ده مهمان مياري

تنام عدا تُع مي شام كدوها - ١٩ - ١٩ - ١٩

مَّادِنَ ٨١ بمرِّلَ ٣ مِن ٤ كمرِه خالي بِ المعند محرود

فناسهم بهد (۲۰۰۱ مهدمه

بتيه سدرازستاه بقير. منزائے موت

بنيه بمنيلا متفاظتي انتظامات

۵ تروز والرروزان كانتصال برواشت كرة يزاب بكل وليس مركار في مني ويون براكيف بعد مستر بالواسط حود يريعارت ويتقدويش سي بوك والم كتن كازم وارتجرايا عما ہے۔ نی دی کے اس بع<sub>ر س</sub>ے میں کما نیا قاکہ عکنہ میں

مخزشتهاه بنكدويش كبائي تميشن يرجوهم زيينا كيادواس فتم كاتفاجو بربالول كووران وهاك مي يحف تقم بعارت کلکتے بنگ دیش مشن پر ہم کے کس حطے کی زوید کر چکا ہے۔ ورس اثناء ابوزیشن رہنما خالدہ ضیاء نے ایک پر کسی كالفرنس سے خطاب كرتے بوئ كماك بنگ ويش ك بحران كاداحد حل يب كالك قيرجاندادان مكومت ك زر تحت نوب دن كاندراندرا تخابات كرائ جاكي -انمون نے کماکہ ادامطالہ بہت سیدھامادا ہے کہ صدر ارشاد حکومت چھوڑ دیں کیونکہ امن قائم کرنے کا کیا ہے گ

وزنيه منعوب بندق وتجارت فتايا كدتيل اورتيس

ترقین کام نوریشن دو مرتی ایس کار بوریشن سے جس سے کما

حماب كاوه ماؤر فجماله معوب سراجي تن كالخ

فود مهلیه جمع کرے۔ اس کارپوریش کواے ڈی لیا کی

جانب مرمايه فراجم نس كياجات كاليكن يمل اورتيس

كاللش كالمنطق تومدات وي في كادر يداس

كاربيريش كوم مايد فرايم كري في - والكر محيوب الحق

عَالِكَ عَلَى اور يُس كَ رَقِيقَ كار بوريش كو يسميدا كرات

والمنطولون في ترتي كو تيز ترجاب كم المنطق يحون اور مالياتي

اواروں سے قرمنے واصل کرنا بیس کے انہوں نے کیا

ك اليمي فيريد ب ك مكس كافي يس ومتياب ب- يد

كفاد ك شف أوجى وسعت وسية من مدودك كي كولك في

الوقت بأنتان كفاه في بدحتي بوفي طلب بورى كرف ت

المنفيري وركد كروباب انسول فيتاياك ماتوي

بخباك منعوب كالتعدمك كي تل في موجوده عاليس بزار

ويلاء بيدادار كوبزهآ رباسه بزاريول يوميا كاهدتك

وأكثر محبوب الحق سندينا بإكه زرى شعير مين ماتوس

بنجمال منسوب يس دوك في بيداداري اضاف يداورو ياكن

بدائول أسوار والباشاره كياكة أرجينا سيق حي

كاستوال من كيار وفعد سالاندى شت اضاف بوريا

ب ليكن اس ك بادرود بنوك أن على بيداوار دوت تين

قصدتك م بوكن ب- انمون في اليتي في في قيتون و

تم رقط ير تحد وين ف اور كماك اس باليسي ك يتيج يم

عاسبي تمح بحارت كواسمكل ماجله أت جمال اس كي فيتس

زخیوں میسے چھ بچل کی حالت نازک ہے جن کی جان بچانے کی بحربور کوششیں کی جاری ہی۔ اس المناک حادث يراعلى معترت امير كويت في جابر الاحداث معرك مدد حتى مبارك كوتحريت كاليك مارارسال كياب جس <u>م اس حادث میں جانی مقصان مرافسوس کا اظہار کرا ہے ہ</u>

بغيه ، طياره لايته موسم بمترقعانين مركارى موسمياتى ادارك فياياب ك منذاناؤ کے علاقے میں اس وقت کی مرتبہ کیلی چکی جب يطياره وبال اترف والاتحاد حكام كأكمتاب كدكل ميح طيارس كالش كاسلسلدوداره شروع كياجات كا- حكام فطيدے ميں سوار افراد كى جو فعرست جارى كى باس ے ید چلاے کے طیارے می ملے کے جارا قراد کے طاود میارہ مسافر موجود تھے جن ش سے ایک کے سواس کے

وهوس كارسة - ا شا ٨ تسط

الت اتام،

رکیشیم سات و نیلام گھر سے ۱۵ نمر محن

اب *ڈاٹرکٹ* 

كويت ك مثبت مثا تكسي اخركيا وزير دولت برائا مور

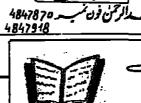
بورب وامريك ك دود ي ك شائح ير مشمل ريود ث بحي پیش کی۔ دزیر تجارت وسنعت فیصل عیدالرزاق الحالدے اجائس میں فلیج تعاولت کونسل کے وزرائے تجارت کے مادس اجلاس کے ممان سے معلق ربورث یش ی-وزر صحت واكثر عبدالرحن العومني في مناسد على فليي وزرائ محت اور وزير خزانه جاسم الخرافي في خان مي عرب اقتصادي اتحاد كوتسل ك اجلاس مصلق ريورثين بیش کیں۔ کابینہ نے عرب اور عالمی آندہ ترین صورت حال سمينة متعدوساي امور يرجحي قور كياا وراس صمن ش فلی جنگ کے فاتمہ ف کوششوں پردپورٹوں کاجائزہ لیا۔ بنيه . مقبوصد عرب علاقے

فوجيول يريقمواؤ كيا- اسك مناده يري كيب على امراكلي وجول في مظاهرين كومنتشر كرف كيلي بوائي فارتك كي-جاليه كمبيش كرفوى خلاف ودرى كرت بوع فلسطيني

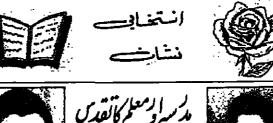
باشعوں نے مطابرہ کیا۔ عمرنی کنارے کے شرافکل میں ایک امرائل گاری ہاتش کیریم پینٹا کیا جکہ باط کیپ مي امرائلي في ول يرمظامرت ك فيتم إذ ك بعد دهياره كرفيو بافذ کردیا میا۔ ورین الناہ عظیم آزادی قلطین کے چيزين يامرع فات ن كماس ك امرايلي فينين معيوف مخرني كتارب اور فرد كى ي كناسة من كرشته يعدروز كمظامرول كرووان بأيس فلسطينيس كربلاك اور ١٩٦ کوز فی کر پچی ہیں۔ انسول نے کما کہ 1976ء کے بعد مقوضه طاقي س امرائيل كي كارروائيل كي تتيج من موضدواللمبدرين جانى تصان ب- المرعوقات في مرعوقات في موجده صورت مال كوامر إنكي قيف كفاف فلسطين عوام ك عظیم بعادت قرار ویا ہے۔ انسول نے آج بغداد میں فرانس موديت بينين اور وس كسفيول ساملا قات كي اوراضي الحكد ليذرون كيلئة ويظامت وسيئة جن شراسرائلي

اور مداد کی ضرفرت ہے۔ اقامرت بل

تبديل بونا يبيئ والرحمن فون تمب و 484787









ماہری سی جانتے ہیں محلس اشاوکی والمراب المراب المري في المحلق المنت مع مطال موزون تمين المدميرة - ام است إلى المر ١٠ رمان تدريسي تجرير ايا ندارا در باحتمر اميد دارد س كخ ابی<u>نے تمینی وورٹی دے کرک</u>امیاب بنا بیش ی

كى تغيير ك ك فني شعبات نينة رطلب ك بين- ذائمة محبب الحق في يوك ماؤي منعوب على ويس في چوزی اطاس بائی دے کی تھی کا پروٹر ام بھی شاش ہے۔ ماؤن منعوب تربيعي تويين كأنا في م كالبحل إلى وسنايورة كو آزاد اوارويناد ياجائك مكسير سرماس الناسدوى في المحدرك في عند فل يكل الدوكر ورال السادمال فود مع المستد

بوت مويد مانونب كالكومت فيهي زبور مضمل آباد روز

وزي مفعوبه بندي وتجارت سنة اس بات كي نشاندي كي كمفي فين اور نيلي مرام ك شيع وايك كارير ايش أن شق وى جارى ب- يد شعيرات ودرارب دوب مالاند ف منافع كى بدونت اب ترقيل منسوول كو دو كي بدال كا وہ کی جمائی ہے متحمل ہو مکن ہے۔ انہوں نے ماکہ جو تھ ال شعبي آماني فرم معاند إورية الريط المساتق الفي المنظم من مرسيد عاصل كرف من وشارى نعی ہوگی۔ انہوں ہے بتایا کہ مادی مصوب میں تمل فِن اور يَكِي مُوافِ كَ شِعِي كَ شِنْ وَلَ لَا وَ يَكِي لِنَ لكاست فليف مغرد كميا فحياست ـ

م المعلق الله المعلق ا والمرجوب الحق تربيان كرجف فبالدمضوسيان آ کرے کے نئے مانوس منعوب کے تحت شرق علاقوں میں طرية ماتوي منصوب شرجي عليم كوجر بورة جد كام أزرتاه مُذْكِينَ فَالِدَى اللهم كا آغاز كياجات كالد ماوس بالما حميات نيسن جيف منعوب ك بدخلاف مأوي منعوب هي مساجدت شعك مدس اورتي روقني جيس المتيمون منعب بي كاليك متعمد والمرول اور فرسول كي شرح شي عدم ا چاران کوشتم کریادی شرطی کور کوستگیم بایامی دو گار كاتجه كرك يزود شيره ينجاب كابندين الزقاق تسر ك مطابق ساتوس مصوب بين ابتدائي تعنيم واجميت دي ا جات كل - وْأَسْرْ مُحِيوب أَلْحِيْنَ فَيْنِي كَدِيمُوهِ وَوَوَ وَهِي كَنْ إِلَا مِياتُمِينَ استُولول مِينَ ما تون منصوب ك تحت - 199 تعد ایک لاک طرید را ترق استوان کا اندف کرے کے بعد يراتمري تعيم كولازي قراروت، وجات كالراس كسلاد

ماتوس مفسوب ك تحت بني من نينيك اورويشنا استول

تعول كرفي اور عموى تعليم كرورميان موجودو عدم وأزن

رہنے کی تنبیہ

بارے میں جو حال بی میں جین سے وطن اوٹ سے بعد

ایدزی جنابوکر چل بسالتا یا کیاہے کداسے بیناری بیں

ماه تمل آگو بچر کے نتیج میں تلی۔ کینیدہ کے سفادت فانے

فيكنف مس كينيذك شرول وليك مركل شاس كس

كانوال دين بوعالى بسول يرآكونكم ك تطاب

آكاد كياب جهال اسطريقه طاع يس مقلق كاموركو

عن آیاجو ووسری عالی جگ کائیش خیمستار آروج سے

ظاہرے کے عالمی اقتصادی وصائعے کے مطلبی ہو جانے کا

منطقی تتیجہ عالی سلامتی ومعانچہ کے مقلوق بونے کی

مودمت سی بر کدموات- چانچ شرودی ہے کہ "مم

جلً " بعاهناب كم القادى واقعات كالمجداكي

انسانی حقق مرف فیسرونیوں کے حقق کام باور

كيما تدانساني حقق بريض ركمتاب مدمرف مشرق

وسطى الشياادد الطي المرك سي التي بكريوب اور المرك

كسيني بحد اثول ئے كماكہ كويت كزشت لامبرى فان

مسابقا ق عرب مرداه كاغرنس كي قرار دادون ير عملور آيد

مے فوائد کے لئے مسلسل مشادرت کی سردرت سے متعلق

نود ويتاب انمول نے کما کہ گزشتہ روز کا ثلا حسین کاوورو

( الرايرين ما وارمني )

آپ کوقدرے زیادہ کامیابی حاصل ہوگی لیکن ایسا

ای مورت یل بوج جب آپ سی مینول ش منت

کریں گے۔ ترجیحات کی حدول سے آگے نہ جیس ۔ آپ کو بکھ مراعات دینا پڑیل کی لیمن میں مود مند ظارت

(۲۰۰رمتی تا ۱۲۰جون )

آب بل قدى ش كامياب رين مي اور آب ى كو حشون كو مراباجات كا- آب ك ول كي آواز آب

كاربهماني عن مددت كي- وشواريون أو معر خيال نه

( ۲۱ ر يون ١٦ ١٢ يولان )

كُلُّ الكَا حِ كُسَّنة كُريٍّ فِو نَازَنات كُوبُوادِينَ كَا

باعشب الإصوال يرة مُرين مام مالات

آپ کی خواہش کے مطابق سی چلیں مے۔ ضمری

کریں۔ بروقت اقدام کریں

ہوں گی۔ زیادہ سمروجم کے سے کام کی

كويت تغيري اور مفيدتما في كاحال تفا\_

فيتن عنائ كالبتمام ند بور

<u>ے نوٹس لینبائ۔</u>

بنيه. تاريخ كاسبق

يتيه. الراكث

.. .. روائق والنزميب الحق في الأوكر ربائل كي شيري ساؤس منعوب کے تحت مات مرابہ انتہم بر قرار رحمی ماے کی اور خریوں کے کئے جودان کے مربلے کی بھاور وى الكومة الت كي الله كليف وراكيا جائد كالداس ك علاوہ وی طاقوں میں اِلی کی فراہی کے قطام کو بمتروا یا يائے گاور مثانی ويمات قائم کنے جائيں گے۔ کو ورست کیا جائے گا۔ باور کیا جاتا ہے کہ بیر پائیسی

تیرے نٹ کے لئے پھر ایک آگوینگچرکے ذرابعہ ایڈ زے خبردار متنازعه ایسها <sub>نو</sub> کومقرر کیاجار ماے بَنْظُ ٨ رَبِيرِ (راع) يُنِينًا كَ أَيْكِ فَهُ لَ كَا

کرا ہی ۱۳ دیمبر (رائش) پاکستان نے ویسٹ انڈیز ے ماتھ تیرے کرکٹ شد تی کے لئے عوبرہ کو Men شرون يودبات أيك يصحابها لو كاچناؤكياب- ودو ا بيفة يسلي بحى الكلينة في تيم كم ساته كاز عن الوث روجنا ستد ۲۵ مال کلیل قال ایبود کے پہلے نسٹ کے دو 90350 ا ابعيان ورس ساليت المستح الن كفيمان أوالكينز Nasse كى فيم يد افي فكست في الخ مورد الزام فترا يا تفاد مرے شدے کے لئے دو مرے ایسا نر معر میات میان كتے جاتے بي ليلن إكستان كر كمت بورة كے سكر عربي الجاز بٹ نے باخر ڈرائع کے حوالے سے دی جانے والی اس

رورث رسموت مروز كيااور كماك إسمارون ك Establish of the state of the state of اسكول امتحانات س لؤكبوں كى نسبت

كويت ساادممر دكحنا أمكول المحامات من أوسك لركيو سعادياه وتعلكرتم مي المرج لقل كريس كادبوه إيك جى بوقى درا ئەكانگىنىدا كىردىد يى سىك ٩٩ نيفىدنغل كے تركب وقع ہي افل كى كليدى دجوات

محاقح لمرتانس كرقد ايكرميس المحادات كالمخس

اليك في معالم عن آب كو كاميالي بيل - كوتي

( ۱۲۲رستمبرتا ۴۴ر انگتومیه )

خطرومول ناليس يراعماورين

اتعامن ولنة اطلاق تعليم معامران تعليم كيم كيم كرمسيدن ك يروس كم مناني وكود كماه يرف عد كرمة وي لوثك المصعوب مينيا عليمت بل مزيديس وه امحان كمتيدى

انثاره فتستجينيول كى طرف قلت انسول سے كماك كارت بخ

بھے انعانیت کی کار محض صبر نبوں کی ائیریش ے۔ کیادومرے لوگ میں ہیں جن کے حقق فصب

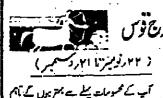
ين سے ايك دعى جي كو القياد مرقمت برائحان ياس كرك artmer

nd 50

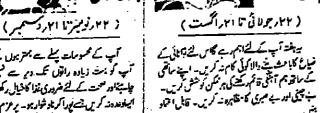
والد آپ کے دوسلے اور جذبے سی اضاف کا باعث بے گا۔ قسمت پر بہت زیادہ اتحاد ند کریں اور کوئی his coning  $\cdot \, hetaee^{it}$ ansuce . ned acce

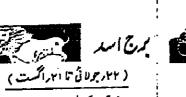
عاند کے موافق اثرات آپ کو فوف سے نکتے میں مدودیں گے۔ اگر آپ داستہ کھونائیس جاجے توسفرے Alter And بمِلْ تَقْتُ كُلُ كُلُولِ مِلْات يَ تَحْمِلُ مِلْ بِينِي تكسان كى وول كريم- الجكداردويا التياركري

> ( ۱۲۲ مورا ۱۲ رومبر ) مريخ كريمترا رات آب كوافي دمدواريال انجام وسينش مدودي محمد وومرول سداس بات كي واح در میں کروواس کام کوانجام دین مے جس کی اتجام دى كى دَسددارى آب برب- استية داتى مواملات كے كتونت بچاكر رمجى به كفاعت شعارى سەكام يىن



آب کے محمومات کملے سے ممتر ہول مع آہم آپ کو بنت زیادہ راتوں تک دیر سے نس م جاستاور تعت كالخضروري غزا كاشال ركعناجات اليلوندون كري تصوراكرناد تواربور يرعزم دين





آوازم توجيوس



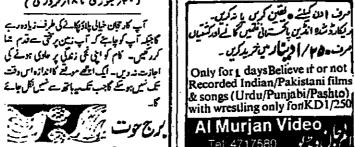
(١٩روري اوراري)

اگر آپ اینے ماقعی کو دحوکہ دینے کی کوشش

کریں کے تواس گاانجام بالآخر برابو گافود کو مشکل

ے تالے کے لئے قست راتھار نکریں۔ ی

آپاہے ارے مل درے فیر میں کیفیت سے دوچار دیں مے۔ کسی خطرناک چزت ہوسمار رہی۔ بات بیت کے ذریع مفاعمت پر بہنچ میں کامیال بوگ - این سمت کابمترطور پرخیال رسمین ...



& songs (Urdu/Punjabi/Pashto) with wrestling only for KD1/250 Al Murjan Video الم رول ويراو Street 127 Block 4 عنادية الم New Khaitan

سے برقتم کی اڑہ تبا ارومبنرای اور فردسٹ

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY

**ELECTRICIANS** 

with minimum three years experience in

control board wiring with transferable visa.

**Contact Administration on** Tel: 4735418 / 4745948

## اللي فون 437 ا<u>424 صدر سياب بي</u>

A Leading Electrical Company Requires

اجلاس ميں اس ير تظر عانى كى جائے كتين طليحى ممالك است

ترجی ویں مے کہ معلمہ سال بحر قائم رہے۔ اوپک کے

يدُّر حتى اعلاميه كوشش ديين كوشش مين بين اجس من

الصبح أيك بد كرك كااجاس كرس بس كالتحار

اس يرب كم كياسب مع النه قائل قيول كونى فار ولا مع

یا آپ یانسیں۔ اس دنت جب معامدہ کو آخری شخل دی جا

ری بے اس کی شرائظ کے تحت اویک موثر طور پر انی موجودہ ۱۹۰۹ مین بیل یوم کی پیداداری مد کا فرصہ

آ مے پڑھائے کی حکین اس سے عراق کا کونہ تفریق کر ویا

م المين على المار الماري و ١٥ ما ملين بيرل يوميه بيداوار في حد كا

ميں أننده يكتان نبين آوُل كا

المواحي ١٠٠ ومسمير و وأشر التكليان الأبي في ثيم محكيمان

مالك مي كينتك في كما سبيرك وه أمّنده مهمي باكت ن كادوره

منہیں ترم مگے سانبوں ہے اس امکان کابی اظہاد کیاہیے

أذكواسي عن كليلا جاسف والأعيد ف ان كوا خرى عيس مين

گابت بو مخلیشنگ بالدیده نیایها ترشکوردا کا سے

مرنے والے جگڑے کے بعد پاکستان سے والے اُکھن

الريث بردا ك شكام وامن سسياروا وراهن مسخرس

على ماذ قامت مرف والفيمي ، كمالا وم من مرتب بالسمان

آشادد سردوده بطعمت بالرئابة براج بكافا

چے تمنے کے ایسے میں امنوں سے کہاکہ ان کی ڈسٹی مالت

المي شاكينين عدمكن الرجح مع يُحنفون من اوي

تبديل مل مين آن تو وه اس بلصه مين ثرني فينسونون تك

المبروسة بتالك ال مح كلافرين واحلاس آن رات معقد

وليسط المرير في مهلى انتكوس كسى

نقصال کے بغیروم رزیت کئے

الماف دومهے کرکٹ کسٹ کچے کے مسہدے مدد سی انگز

وكمسختم بوني يمركمى لعقدان كيربغهم ونزنا لمث

عاد تی شیم مهلی انگزی ۱۸۱ دند جاکراً دست وکش سس ک

مرى كانت تمحداء ومنكر كارتحداه كمين دوكح عام ونز

تُعَالَ مِن والمعدُ الْمُرْكِ والمِنْ في م الاز و سحرياتي

و کسی دام کا نیں ۔ فائمنر وس مرکھیل سے بی ۔ لیج کے وقف

ميمريعادت كاإمكاد ۸وكون يرم ۱۰ ۱۰ دفر تصار کھسل ایک

كخنرك احيرسے نمروع مواجب وكمٹ كوكھينے كے قال ج

معدياكية كزشتدور بارش كعباعث كميل نهبي بوسكاتها

غیرجانبدارامپائرمقرر کئے جائیں'

الندان - ١٦ ومبر (رائنر) اكتاني ميم ك مايل

كيتان عمران خان في ايك وفعد كيم كركث ك غير جانبدار

مبازوں كبارے ملائي تجويز يه زور ويام كوكساتك

مطابق یا کتان می انگلیند کے دورے کے دوران پیش

أفي والفي عافو شكوار والتع سن بحيث كاليي واحد طريقه

ہے۔ انسون نے کما کہ امیازوں کا ایک پیش کھیلنے والی

دونوں میں کی مرضی کے مطابق متحب کیا جائے۔ عمران

جنوں نے اس سے پہلے اپنی نیم کے دورہ الكيند ك

دوران غير جانبدارامياز ول تكرتقر ريرة وردياتها كمأكساس

مِنْ س<sub>ا</sub>دم ردائش وليث الدن عاملت ك

برُا احس مين وه آ كنده لا تُحد على يرفوركرين محمد -

ران کا محکر در دار از می انقصال بوا بر دورول ط

مسلامًادجية مك حكومت نهيبي جهواليريك، امن حسائم نهيبي هوكا: حسكالده ضيكا

وونول مکاتب قر کے اختلافی خیالات البی ریس

ویا می اومک کے املاس کے موق پر کویت کے وور سل سیخ على الخليف العباح د ايمي) مودي عرب کے وور تيل مشام ايم در کے جمراء

کر ہیں ڈالر فی بیل کرنے کے ایرانی مطاب اور قیت میں

ممی حم کے اضافہ کی مخالفت کے درمیان سمجھوتے ہر پہنچا

ے۔ مندوین کے مطابق دونوں مکتبہ قر کے درمیان

سمجھونة اس عالى دعده برمشمل ب كه عالى تل ماركيث ك

استخام کی کوششوں کے طور پر موجود قیت کے وقاع کے

لتيرواوار كو تعدود ركف كى ستى كى جائ - اب معابد

ين جونيسري د كادث حائل بده يب كمد وجوده مطبوه كو

أكروهان كم معيادتهاه ركى جائ يايداكك برس مو-

ا حاکه ۱۲ نومبر (رائغر) بلکه دیش تے صدر حسین

محرار شادنے کماہے کہ ایوزیشن ان کی حکومت کا تخت اللّنے

كالناه مورنات كراري اس م فيركل باتد وسكاب انسول في من ملك كانام لتي بغير كماك

١٦ د نول كى عام بزمال كالمقصد ملك كى معيشت كوتباد كرياتها

اكدور آوات من كلدويش كالمحمار يده جائد كالي عني

ك مشرقي شريس فيكثري ك كاركنون سے خطاب كرت

بوے انمون نے کما کہ اس تحریک کی پشت پر دو غیر مکل

طاقت باے معلوم بہر آلوں اور تشدد کے تیج میں

جوث اور دومري اشياء كي ير آمدات متاثر بول كي اور اس

كي بعدوه ملك جس كا شادت الوزيش كام كررى ب

الخاشياء كي يكله الشي مراركرو يكي- انمول في كما

ك برآ لول ك ووران مك كوير آمدات كي بيداوار كي مدش

اوگوں کو براماں کررے اور اوٹ رے بس- اخباری

نمائندول سے باتی كرتے ہوئے انسول فيقا ياكدائيس

محتم كياجانا ضروري ب- انسول في يناي كدان كالروب

مال التندول ك عليحد وطن كيلة صد جمد كررباب اوروه

ا بين تمن محالف كرويون بر آئده مفتح بيت ملول كا

اراده ركمة بين الله يه كالف كروب مرى لكا أور

بحارت كي درميان بوتيوا ليامن معابب كحالى

نائث كلب ميں أيك سوا فراد

کوہر غمالی بنانےوالے فوجی نےخود

کویولیس کے حوالے کر دیا

سیول۔ ۱۳ رومبر (دائن ) جنوبی کودیا کے شریسان شرایک فوٹ نے تاشد کلب ش ایک جنمی کوباک اورایک

سوافراد کو بر خمالی بنائے کے بعد خود کو بولیس کے حوالے

كرديا\_ بوليس كے مطابق ٢١ سال جوبائي من فيرات محة

الني دائقل سے فائزنگ كر كے ايك فخص كوباك كرديااور

لفنح لابيع تك تقريأمات تحفظ كلب بس مبتودا يك سوافراد

کور فال بنائر کھا۔ بولیس کے کئے کے مطابق فوق خود

كويوليس كے حوالے كرنے براس وقت تيار بواجب اسكى

عالیس طلباء کے بیلننے کی منجائش تھی لیکن اس عل ویرے موطلباء سوار کے جی تھے۔ معری وزیر تعلیم کا کمتا

ب كريس من مختجائش عصن زيادو يج شمات براسكول

كريكام ك قالف آدي كارروائيكي جائيك يولس

نے تایا کہ ابتدائی تحقیقات سے طام دو اے کہ اس

حاوث كاذب واربس ورائبور يجعو خودتهي اس حادثين

بلاك موكيا۔ قامرہ كاستالين عن والطون عناياك

ئونگەيلىيەت جوسياتتاموں كى مېتكىك باغت ئونگەيلىيەت جوسياتتاموں كى مېتكىك باغت

المُنك كأنك المعرود المراكبي مي مسب سے

ال في آكراس بتعيارة التحكي الملكي-

بالمائر ويستهت حصيته ياز

موجودة يمتون كيدفاع كميلي يتيداوارى مدى دود كفي كيكوششون براتفاق دائ

ویانا ۱۳ رومبر (رائش) اویک کے وزراء نے آن

عيون علب كوحتى شكل دى يس كامتعدا مكل مال

ينل كى ١٨ والرقى بيل قيت كور قرار ركمتاب ويدواك

وزير تل آورو برناندزك يسنتي ف تل ير آد كرف

والے مرہ ممالک کی عظم اورک شربات دیت کے مرتع پر

جمكا آج يانجوال دن تفا اخارى تماكندول كويتايا كدان

كے خيال عن معليه مونے والاب ، جو موسكا ب آج مو

جائد مندوين كاكمناب كريه معلبوتل كي قيت برها

كوراجوت مكلك كوانرا

والنظمن سوا وممرواب، وموكرتك الله ك

مدارتي بميدها رحبي حكين سنے كيسے كرموميت رحباميمال

فخذبا يوندانهن إيميدا ليعيزنس ين كحاوج فكقيس حو

مرد فرلادی انگیس مکساے۔ امہوں نے گوساچوف کو

وبناكح تين سبسيعت ترونهاؤن مي سے ايك وتسار

د ما برطانوی فی دی میساکسدانشرد یتے بوئے انہوں نے اس

محمقابطيين دنين كي حكمت كوسل يرست عودور كي

نالف لمقاتی اوشغی دی ماست ک حائی قراروما ۔انہوں نے

مّا باکرده جن عالمی دمغا دُ ل ستے سلے میں ان میں گور بامج و ن

کے علاوہ وہ زممانو سے معدد مگائے اور زمیرا کے

مددکینچکوانڈاسے مبت متاثر بوشے بی رانہوں نے

منكنے كوما غى دكسسىڭ ۋالدى احصاب كا مالك دو

كولبو- ١٣ رومبر (رامش) مرى لكاك آل يافيون

ك سب عيد محروب ال النيرز فاطان كياب

كدودات كالف عليد كالبندال مرويون كو كول كررك

دیں گے۔ واضح رہ کہ گزشتہ دوروز سے بال جیار

مارون كى اعدولي لزائي ش وس ساله لزك سميت تين افراد

بالك بو يكيي- دري الناء مرى لكا كمر كارى ريريد

فاعلان كياب كم محارتي فيعول في الأعال معاص عاش

كروران الل الميكرزك تعلق ركتيدا في الا إفيول كو

كر فاركر كا الح بنف يدوهاك فيرمواد ك يدى تعداد

ير آمد كى ب- واونياك شال صلح ك اليكرز إيلاء

ك ايك تر عان في كمات كرائ الله كالف كروب

تعلق ركت والع لوث مار كرف والع جمع بي جوعام

يروكرام ك مطابق متذاناؤ شرك بواني اؤے يراتر فيوالا

تحار ان حكام في يا إكراس طيار مدى الأش ماراون

جاری رکھی تی اور یہ سلسلہ شام کو اند جرا چیلتے کے بعد

بورار و و مدون معطل کر دیا گیا۔ مکام کا کمناے کے طیادے کے دوث پر

چهاپسه مادون کی اندنونی افزائی مین وس سبالسه ناش کے سمیت متعدد افراد جسلاک

مصري اوطرين كنصادي بباك سندوانون في تعداد ١١١٠ بركمي

كوانداكوا يمسفاموش والشورة لاردياء

٢٧ردين الله في ٨٠١٥ حد سيميد ١٨٠ درمبر ١٩٠٤ و- چيف ايد فيد او احرارالله

السَّاقُ عَوْدَهُ مِن عَمِين عَمِين عَقُولَ كَا نَا ؟ نَهِين ، وَدَيرُ ولا يرائع إمور كالبينرى سَكنم جسينى

كونت ١١ رمبر (اب كونا) كونت في مودت امركي معلده كومرابلب جس يرجيط بفة ويخطابوت ليكن کما کہ صدور میں اور صوبات رہما محاصل کوران سے ورمیان مربرای اجلاس کوای صورت ش کامیاب خیال كماجا مكذب ألراسء خلجي جنك اور فلسطينيول كاستله ا حل كرنے من مدد لحمد وزير دولت برائے امور كابينہ راشد عبدالعويزالراشدنه كاجية كے اجلاس كے بعد نامہ

كرس ليكن انهول في ورمياني درج محايثي ميزاكلول کے ماتمہ کے معلدہ پر دستخطوں کو مرابا کداس سے عالمی كشيدى من كى كى جانب نياباب دابو كياب انمول نه كما کہ انسانی حقیق کے منلہ پر بات چیت کے عالمی عبر ست کی ایکریش تک محدد رہے سے لگاہے کہ

ا تکارول سے کما کہ میرطاقیں کے ایسے اجلاس تب می مود

مند كملاك يس أكرووعاد قائي سائل كحل بن كروادادا

مشرق وسطى امن كافزنس كي وصلا فزا

أَيَّارُ وَهُمَا نَيْ وَيَتَ بِينَ مِن مُمرِاكً كَاوُلُدِيْكُ

اجلاس كمتا تنفيمة ذادئ نعسفين مكدميترمن بإسرع فات كى

ذمره بإدت معواتى والأفكومت مين موثاه بتنسطيني فطأتع

كي عليق وبلاس بين مقبوصة عرب علاقون كي مروتحال محا

وبال وسين بيخ في براو في والمص منطاسول إلى وجنى عين

جازون با وائع ادون من قيام يذير عبس عامد ك

اداء ن اجا ال من شاكت كرية الع بغناد دوار موهمة

يه املاس يامرع فات خيشتا مي طور برطلب كي سيد-

بلاك بو ينظي بي- متبومه علاقول من حاليه مظام ول أ

آغاز گزشتہ ہفتے غروی شریفک کے ایک حادثے کے بعد ہوا

جس كے دوران ليك امرائيلي فرك دُرائير في جار السطيني

باشدول كو كيل كربلاك كرويار فلسطينول كاكتاب كم

ورائيون فروس ايك مرائلي المزعن كالل كابدلي

کی غرض ہے جان یو جھ کر فلسطینیوں کو بچل ؛ یا۔ غزہ میں

اداری کارکنوں کا کمنا ہے کہ آن برے مظاہرے بناہ گریوں کے کیمیوں میں ہوئے۔ نصیرت کمپ می فلطینی

نوجوانوں نے مؤلوں برر کاونی کوئری کردیں اور اسرائیلی

سكھ رہنمادرش سنگھ رہا كرديئے گئے

چدی تره- ۱۳ دمبر (رائم) بحادثی خام نے آج

میسان میسان میں اور شن عکد الن کورس دوز سکو ذیاف کے قائم مقام مربر اور شن عکد الن کورس دوز

تك كمرين نظربندد كمن كيعدر باكرويا ي- بثياله شر

ے مجسزیت کے تھم کے مطابق اب ایکی نظربندی کی

ضرورت بانی سیس ری - اسس د لی تک سکمول سے ایک

جلوس کی قیادت کرنے سے روکنے کیلئے دس روز قبل

حرامت میں لیا کماتھا۔ بولیس کے مطابق سکھوں کے اس

مارج مي سلسل من جميريا بندي تعي سكوول كروسوت

خيلا ١٣١ر ومبر (اب) فليانَن كي فضائي سميني كاليك

مافرېر دار طيار . جسمس پندره افراد سوار تھ آئ داخلي

يرواز كروران اليد بو كيار يطارد أن مج يون مات

يج سيبوك بواني اوت عيدوني جرير عدمنداناؤرواند

بواقا الين تقرياماز تصمات بح كالبيد مادك

ساتد رابط متعظع ہو گیابس کے بعدے وہ البدے بلیان

ك ماته رابله منقطع بوااس عصرف وس من بعدوه

چ چین حثیش رکھے بریادری

كي فضائل كيني ك خام كاكمناب كم جس وتت طيار

زائد مركزم كاركنول كوكر فمآركيا كماتخاب

حان سه، دممبرداب، اقام مقده مے آیک میںٹوافسرنے



، معتدّ مسه کے سبولسدہ مسازع عبدالیت مسین مسؤوث ورسیقے ؟ عن ١١٠ مر (كونا اب) ينوني يمن كي سريم کورٹ نے ملک کے مابق صدر علی ناصر محر اور اکے ٣٨ ماتعيول كوفائز تك اسكوارة كردر ليع مزائ موت أن ين دي كالحمساليب سال مدد اود الحدد اساتعيول مر ا الى درم مودول كے دوران مقدم چا يا كيا جيك اسلے سول

امری میرم کودسٹ کے لئے عمد درمی کے

طبدك محصول كيطية الذمان روان بهوكلي ميول منا. دممير درائش كوريا اثر لامنز كم تمثية مماخر طارد کی کاش محصلسلامی ایک جاحت آج برا کے قريب بحرافران سكر ليئ ددار جو كمتى -الراثمة بكرايك رِّق نے بالک امریک اوربر ملکے وجی طیادی نے وال کچھالیسی اشیا دکی موجودگی کی خبردس سیمین پرالنعنسی جيكش ادد طيا معسع ابركو صفر دالي بشكامي ميزعيون کا گمان ہو اسے۔ اثراد منزی بہ جاحت ہمیں نے برما من اید وموش وزن کمتن جاد ترک سے ،اس طید ك از إلى كسلف يواله ال حتى سي يعس كم متعن إلا كاجالم حكوداك لايت فياده كالبهب

نیڈرول کو تن کرنے کی سازش کا افرام تعاجس کے نتیج میں رونما ہوئے والے خوتریز واقعات میں بزاروں افراد بلاک ہو مک تھے۔ عدن من ان واقعات کے بعد سائل مدرعلى اصر محداور الطيم وارول ساخى مكست فرار موسك تے جس کے بعدوہ میدد طور پر ٹالی کن بی میں مقم میں۔ سپریم کورث نے علی اصر عمر کے گیارہ دیگر حامیل کو جی الكي غيرمودود كي عن يعده بعده مال قيد كي مزادي يديك ويكر طرمون كو يا في عدومال تكقيدكى مراكس سالى م می بین اور چدافراد کویری کر دیا گیلیب جن افراد پر مقدمه ترك كي نوختخيه الم ليمنط كالعلاس آج يركك

انقره ۱۲ روممرو دائش، ترکی برکے و وزیمپردی حق مكرست وودي وافل بوجاست كارجب ١٩٨٠ وك بعد فن کے اثر درس خصص یک چھے انتخابات میں متحبہ اِرْمیٹ كاعطاق منتقد يركك يتركي كمدوز بإعظمة تركت ادخل أع إمركر يسدولن والمين يتيض تكفر جهان وه أبحدشك آبرنش كيمرط مع كزرمه اورفماز مينكارون معدان كأبي برة رادنل انتحابات بي جبت محد فرا بعرام ركت يط نگر*نگا۔ وَمُمَّنِہ پارلیزے کے مااس*ے چارموا دائین ي عدا ١٩ تركت اودل كا بارقي عيقل مكتفيي

كويت ١٦ وتمبر (كونا) اعلى حفرت ول عمد ودزيراعظم فخ سعدالعبدافله السالم العباح كي زير صدارت آج كاييد كامعمول كاجلاس بواء جسيس وزم دولت برائے امور کا بینہ را شد عبد العور الراشد کے مطابق وزراء

اعتى حعنرت امير

نے اعلی معرت امیر اور سعودی عرب کے شاہ فد کے



وزراءنے اینے عنسیاد مصلکی و وروس کی دیسو دسشینی بسیاتی کسیای

امیر کو خلیج تعاون کونسل کے آٹھویں سربراہ اجلاس میں شرکت کی و عوت بھی شامل تھی جو پرو گرام کے مطابق ٢٧ وممركورياض من ودفوالاسب اعلى معرت امرف مردائ اجلال على مركت كى وعوت أسكى ايمت ك



ورمیان پیظات کے تباولہ کاجائزہ لیاجس ش اعلیٰ صفرت

مظاہرے جاری د محے اور اسرائلی فیتوں پر پھراؤ کرنے کے

علاوه المر على المركون برر كاوي كمري كردي - فلسطين

بريس مردس فتاياب كدآن فلف مقالت برقسطين

ظاہرین يرامرائلي فيعول كي فائرنگ كے باعث بارہ افراد

زمی بوسط جن ش کیاره افراد فره ش فازیک کانشانه

بغد امرائل فوج كايك تر عان فيهاياب كه كزشته

رات مرد ہوائی طخ اور بادش ہونے کی وج سے آج

مظاہروں کی شدم ش نسیٹا کی ری۔ اس کے ساتھ ہی

آج امرائیلی کابینہ نے پولیس کے وذیر بیم پارلیوے عقوضہ

علاقول کی صورت حال کے بارے میں ایک ربورث سی

جمال امرائملی اعلان کے مطابق ایک بیٹے میں جو مظاہرین

المرائيلي في جسيد ، يضرر وزين بايثين السطيني مفاهرين كوهداك كرديكه عن الاعرفات في تكيم طراق اجلال المسياد طاختون كي شخر براجي كانفريش كري ورات هيونے و الاحتما السبب ١٦ ديمر (رائش) متوف مفرلي كنار كبعدامر فطرشخ طيفسن حرالثاني مصبات جيت كي ثماه اور غود کی ٹی کے علاقے میں آج یا بچ می روز مین فلسطین باشدول نے امرائلی قابض مکام کے ظاف احتجامی

اسلام آباد ۱۱۳ رمبر (کونا) ملکان کے علاقے میں ويكن كاذرائور بحى بلاك بون والول من شال بجيد آک نیکر کاور ایور حادث کے بعد قرار ہو گیا۔ حادث مظفر

ملتان کے علاقے میں ٹریفک کے حادثہ کے سبب 9 افراد ہلاک ایک ویکن کی آئل ٹیکر کے ماقد کر میں اسما قرموتی پری جونے والے اس حاوۃ من ہو نیکر کے ڈرائیور کی تیزر فکری کے سبب چش آیا' زخی ہونے والے یا فیج دومرے مافرول كى حالت مشو بسنا ك عان كى جانى -

ف آج شائع شده ليك الزويوش كماكد انمول في سووت اسر کی سربراتی کافرنس کے دوران وافظان میں اسرائیل ے مرد ای سطح بریات دیست کی دیکش مسترد کر دی تھی ' آج طبح ممالک کے دورہ کے تیرے مرحلے پر تطریعینے وم قرز مجد اخباری ربورث کے مطابق گزشته روز رونما

یا کستان سے خریدے گا والاتی شران۔ ١١٦ ويمبر (كوما) ايران كودير فارج على ا كبرولايتي بإكستان كانتن روزه دوره ختم كر كے كرشتروات واليس شران بنج مح- اس دور ال دود ان دونول طك باہی تجارت کے فروع پر رضامت ہو سے س. وائتی نے كره ك قريب وره عازى خال المان رووير وا-پاکتانی حکام کو یقین ولایا ہے کہ ایران اپی ضروریات وری کرنے کیلئے زیادہ سے زیادہ اٹیاء پاکتان سے فريدے كا۔ ايران هام على باكستان كوفروشت كايك معلدے پربات چیت کیلئے بھی ایمان کاایک وفد عقریب باكتان كوورك يرجائ كا- ولائي في الي قيام ك دوران مرصدى ترفظ كوبا قاعده عاف كيف كيد كليد

دوا ۱۲ رمبر (کونا) اردن کے شارمین نے جنوں

ابران زياده سے زياده اشياء

ويني - ١٣ ارومبر ( رائش ) ايران فليج من نيكرول كو آنس دى كانتان بنائ كيل نيا تعياد يايزاك استعال كردباب- يد بعره علاقائي جمازداني كودوائع في آج کیا۔ انسول نے کما کہ امرانی جمل کشتیوں نے گزشتہ منے دونیکروں کو ختاتہ بنانے کے لئے 'جوزیروست آگ كىليدى آئ ياتوكونى نيابتدياراستدال كيايا يطه

رياستعال بتصارون سے تی تئم كا آك بحركانے والا مرائل فاز كياساسي سام انعال كي طرف ي ويراكل فالرك عاتد بوه جمازول ش جمون موان كرن يا معميل آك بيركان كاموجب في تصفي جماز يرمودو علد بمى يوسكا قاور عواس كالخاماوي مادول ك

بحرُك اللهي اور عمله كے جواليس ار كان كو جهاز خالي كرنا

برطه آگت بجهان والے جارا داری جمازوں نے آگ رقبا

بالترم معدد محفي عرف كتي جست انعنا وادحوال

تمیں میل دوروی ہے بھی دیکھا کمالیل ازیں مٹھیوری نیکر

برمن اللانك أعائير مركود إفع تمل كانتانه

بنے کے بعد زورت آئیسزدی کے نتیے میں اوب

کیا۔ اس نیکر برابرانی بھی سنتی کے تعلا کے جارون بعد

سوواني فوج جنوبي اغيول كحذير قبعن

تمام ملاقد آزاد کولئے گی ،المہدی

دفاع مادل المعان في سينين ي

اس عزم كالطبادكيا سيدكرة اسامي سليح الخراج النوي إخيون

كي دير قيعند مك كي ويك ويك إلى أيل أي التي تراه و أو المي أي -

ومون نه كماكر مقدو ووست مانك أي فرن مصرون

الى الله سى كى الله ب اور كرموك وأردو يل ك علاق ير

ددباره تبعدمك من الانت كالمتكن ل أن ب

فرموم مهار وممر كوالاصوران كت وزيراهم الدويع

بالمتروميستعماد

اعانت مجی سی حاصل کی جاتی تھی ایک شینگ اجن کے مطابق أورس الدانتك ادريو وثيرجس يزع ي تاريخ كاسبق ملہ کیا میااس سے بولناک آگ بھڑی۔ جمازرانی ذرائح نے شر ظاہر کیا ہے کہ یہ کوئی ٹاید قاسفور سے ساتھ الم الكافية والياس متم كانياميزاك بي جوجها دول كو الل كے علوں من تدل كر وقا ب، بغة ك دوز قرمی فیکر پروٹ یر امرانی تملہ کے بعد زیر دست آگ

ے اور جن کے متح میں ۱۹۳۰ء کے حشرہ کا متحار دیکھنے

منیلا یں ذہ دست مناقلتی انتظامات کے ملسلہ میں ایک بل پرمیرہ دینے ہوئے فوجی

ملا - ١١ و ومبر (اپ) جنوب مشرق الثما كے ملكون البيولكية تح بن كربعد الايتياك وزيراعكم مماتع محر

المزيراه كانفرنس كل شروع بورى بي جس كالقتاح قليائن كى صدر سزاكيو ئى دىر بىلى- كانفرنس يى شركت كيك مب من مطر تشخيفوا في الرورواني كم ملطان مرحسن

كالقين جين فيبائن مين اوميكن نوجى الخوداع مستفقل جينع حساس موضعتان كؤنانوي جميت دى بكأتسك

كى ايدوى ايش كى مريراه كافغرنس يش مركت مصليركن اور پھر منگانید کے وزیرِاعظم کی کوان یو قلیائن کے ممالک کے مربر ابان میلای نجا شروع ہو مین بیں جبک سربراہ وارا تحكومت ميني ان تيول ليذرول كي علاوه تعالى لينذ افترنس کی غرض سے ظیائن کے دارالکومت میں ایسے زيروست مفاقتي التكلات كفامين جن كياس يحل كونى سال سي التي- اليوى أيفذ يرلس فيردسال الجمي ت جایاے کہ خیاا شرص بزاروں مسل فرق محت کرد ہے بن جبد بندر کاو پر جنلی جماز سکورٹی کی غرض سے تعینات

کے وزیرِ اعظم بھی فیلا پینی کئے ہیں جبکہ اندونیٹیا کے صدر سباروكل كافرنس تعزى در يمل ميلاويخ وال اليوى ايشن كاركن شي ب أخدد مظل كروز طاق ك فيددول مع بات يبيت كيك الميان ك وارا ككومت مینچ رہے ہیں۔ باور کیا جاتا ہے کہ ایسوسی ایشن کے رحمن عکوں کے سریراہ بنیادی طور پر انتضادی تعاون کے فروغ کے بارے میں بحث آریں گ. مربراو کافرنس کے

ویاا۔ سوار ومبر ( دائش) بولیس نے آسرا کے ایک چونے گاؤں میں ایک بادری کوشیق شاعیش دکھے ک اازام می ار قار کیا ہے۔ پہلس کے ایک تر عمان کے مطابق ۸۵ مبزار والرکی مالیت کی به منشیت جو بن دارنگ ان بادرى ناب جن يم بعبار كى تحي - تر علن كمال بادرى ديش ديك كابرم ترواب يكن د

منراناو كهوائى ادريرا ترن سودس منث تبسل طبائ سريا بطب كسط كميا

وافتنت ١٣٠ وبمبر ( رائم ) تيبري ونيا كي لا تحول عورتم " بجن کی بیدائش ر کنزیل (بر تو مستول ) کی خاہشند میں لیکن و مائل کے فتدان کی وجہ سے وہ ایسا رئے سے قاصر ہیں۔ اس بات کا بھٹاف ایک پرائیوٹ تحقیقاتی ادارے " ورلندواج انسنی ٹیوٹ " نے اپنی ایک ربورث ش كياب- ربورت ش كما كياب كداوارك في الكركن يوزى جيبك من كرمط الصاح طام بواب

فود منشات كاستعال كاعاد فانس ب-حشمرتی و مسسطیٰ اور ا فربیتم مسیبی پیسد ا کش کی شرح سسبسب سے ڈیا دہ ہے

کہ اگر منصوبہ بندی تک دسائی حاصل کرنے کی خوالیاں فسف مورنال كوجى يدموقع مير، آجائة قاس كريتيجير ویاکی آبادی میں فی الوقت اشائے کار بھان کی کے ر الان من بدل سكمات - جوزي جيك من كاكمنات ك من بہم طول مراجع کے ساجعالیس کروز سے لاکھ ا شادی شدہ مورتیں نے پردا کرے کی عمر میں ہیں جن میں سے نعف کی مزید ہے کی خواہش میں رکھننی جبکہ

یس مسین ایک اسکولک سیکنکسے والین کے دائے ۱۳۹رط لمباءسواستے قابره ۱۳ و ممر ( رائغ ) معرش بيل عديم يول لیک بس اور ریل کے درمیان تصادم کے تتیج میں بااک وفوالول كي تعداد ١٣ مك سينج في بجبار زخمول كي تعدادية يتأتى جاتب يالمناك عادية كابره سوئزلائن ایک لیل کراسک روش آیاء محض بدل بلنے والوں کے

لے بنایا گیا ہے اور جس پر کوئی کافظ سوجود مس ہے۔ حاوث كاشكار بوفوالي بسي تيه اساتد اور ١٣٩ في سار تھے ہوا ہے اسکول کی طرف سے کیک منانے کے بعد والبس أرب تحصه يوليس فيتايا كأس بس مي مرف

ے اور کا نای وی مست رس کے معنی کا لیک مرقع بي ادمو كورت من الله مال سے فرون ت مورد ب امریخی عبدانی گؤلین کی طوف سے دیگرد عصبیت يميلا فيكاالام لكاياجارا بصادركماكي ميكاس كايرنام مياه فام بالشاون كي وكشت كا باعث بن دواي. اس وی میدسک یارکندگان اس مجددگ کے ماتکا بناد غرفدكت ي

ر، و فروضت مونے والے تو تی عمینوں میں سے ایک سکے تجویزیر عملور آر کرتے دیکھا جائے کی کا اسس بھین ہے تأدكند كان كاينام كادجي مخت بريشان كامان كراشك بمترنائج ثكيس مكريه تبرے شٹ کیلئے یا کتان کے بندرہ کھلاڑیوں کے ناموں کا علان اسلام آباد۔ ۱۳ رومبر ( رائش ) پاکتان کے کر آٹ مديكتور فالكيندك فلاف تمريادر أقرى ثث كيليخ جن ينده وكلا زيول كسامون كالعلان كياسيان مي

هكذا من الأحل



علىتاصر تحد

تا مزدامیب واری منظوری کا امکان . والشنكش ١٢ رممبردوامط المعددمة الدرمكن كي بر المراشست امرائی میرم کودت کی آسای پر کرف کے گئے نامزد كمنة والمفر الميرودار انتعون كينيشي منظؤى کے مواد سے گزرتے دکیا ق دیتے جی کہ کل مینیٹ می اُن كى مزدكى كارش برخود شيدي بمستقدة الانتي الادفية ست كم انبس محدود الورنش كاساسا يحدُّنا عا ٥ سالكرد دفاق يَحَامَ تعلق كميليفود تاسيع عند اوريد ١٩ رمي اواكل تكريمنيث كالمرضعت الأكا الأدكى كانتظوري يمثل بو جانف كي توقع ہے۔ هيزروي في خراره نوم كوانبي آ ممدے کے لیے ان وکیا تحار ہوڈ کی کا حست ایک بفت کے جاری دستے گئے ۔

کوریا کی ای<del>ک جاعت لایڈ ط</del>یا ہے مے

حلاكاننا مذيينغ وللاوجاذ ولايرز يوست آكتنى نددكي كم بعدج بسكاذ دانى وراشع كاوعليى

عالم عيشت يرطوقاني بادل جياجانس توجيك كي الري زياده دُول ين بوتى

فوكور ١١٢رومير (رائم ) مَارِيْ كَاسِقْ بِ كَدِيب على معشت برطوقاني إدل إما جأس واحماط كراجات کے جنگ کی آند حمی زیادہ دور نہیں۔ اس تحطرہ کی طرف نٹا یری تو کیو کی ایک کانفرنس میں سنزل بھک کے جام سابق سربرامان اور یا نی سر کر دواقتهادی امرین نے کی-یہ کانفرنس عالی الیاتی منڈیوں کی مشقلات پر :ون اے ونيابع شروشي ويزن برنيلي كاست كيا كمبار كالخرنس كما مريآ كه بوي ممالك مي اقضادي قيادت كاقتدان عالمي سناک اور دولت ساز کیشول یمل بحران کو تمدید آ تررہا ہے۔ کانفرنس میں شرکاء کااس مِ انقاق تھا کہ اسركى بيث كاشماره اب اقتصادي مسئله كي جراب اورميكا اکتی کے وساجل شاک مار کیٹ کے بح ان اور ڈالر ق قیت شن ریکارؤ حد تک کی کی بزی وجود میں۔ اگر اس منذ ع مُوس طور برز نسالياتو مكنه كسادياة ارق جمعظ ازم اور تراتيب في تاي احتى قريب كان واقعات كووبا مَعَى بي يو ١٩٢٩ و من وال مريد من تابي كاموييب

AUSTRALIA INCH TOWARDS SAFETY AGAINST NEW ZEALAND

## Border hits ton to cross 7,000 mark

aptain Allan Border scored the 22nd century and 7,000th run of has Test career to help Australia inch towards salety on the third day of the second Test against New Zealand today.

At the close Australia were 225 for four, needing another 61 runs to avoid the follow-on after New Zenland hit a massive 485 for nine declared in their first

Reached

Border was 105 not out, having passed Sir Donald Bradman's total of 6,996 test runs when he reached 71. Bradman. now 79, was at the Adelaide Oval to see his landmark overtaken. Only Greg Chappell, with 110 runs, has scored more runs for Australia than Border who

now stands at number eight in the all-time list with 7,031 runs. · The moustachioed left-hander came to the wicket at 29 for two after Richard Hadlee had removed opener David Boon and Dean Jones in the space of four balls.

Boon, on six, hung his bat out to dry outside the off-stump, got an inside edge and saw his stumps scatter to the ricochet

### **Mecir and** Smid clinch doubles title

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): The guile of Miloslav Mecir and the graft of Tomas Smid gave Czechoslovakia richły-deserved victory in the Grand Prix Masters Doubles Championship

Displaying the same undertanding they had shown against Swedish title-holders Stefan Edberg and Anders Jarryd in the semilianis, the east Europeans linally subdued Americans Ken Flach and Robert Seguso in four

Mecir and Smid won 6-47-56-76-3 in a little over three hours to boost their respective bank

accounts by \$36,000. Although he is the lesser known of the two, Smid, in particular, will treasure the Masters trophy more than the winning

### Career

cheque.

ت لاروا

1.04 E

1.4.16

---

نيا ولمإند سے

1.1.2.10

مستعير ومحتار

At 31, and with a record which marks him out as one of the outstanding exponents of doubles in the modern era. he is a member of an elite eight-man club which had amassed more than three million dollars in career prize

Flach and Seguso, the reigning Wimbledon champions, left their best form in yesterday's semifinals when they beat Spanish com-bination. Sergio Casal and Emilio Sanchez in an epic five-

They never looked comfortable amid the clink of cuttery on oone china as the Royal Albert Hall patrons settled down to a traditional English Sunday lunch.

Seguso dropped his serve in the opening game of the match. repeatedly switched rackets in a vain attempt to find his touch of old, and shouted "it can't get any worse," as Smid served out for

the set. In fact, Seguso was wrong. Things did become worse in the second set when he and Flach squandered four break points against Smid in the eighth game. With Mecir, the master of disguise about to enter one of his frenowned patches of magic, it was a mistake the Americans ewere to rue.

A double fault by Flach at 30-40 in the 12th game put the Czechoslovaks two sets in front and firmly in control, despite a lapse in the third set which they contrived to lose from a winning

But the Europeans swiftly recovered their poise and, with Mecir hiting a stream of inspired winners which left Smid looking agreeably surprised, they captured Flach's service for a crucial fourth time in the match to take a decisive 5-3 lead in the fourth set.

### Punjab reach semifinals

PUNJAB Farwaniya moved into the semifinals of Butt Punjab Trophy cricket tournament with an eight-wicket win over New Kheitan Cricket Club at the New Kheitan ground on Friday. Batting first, New Kheitan were all out with 57 scores in 17

In reply Arif and Anwar opened the innings for Punjab but the latter was soon run out for seven with the total at 15. Punjab lost another wicket, and seemed to be struggling at 30 for Iwo, when Raza joined Arif and both of them took the New

Kheitan bowlers to task. Rāza remained unbeaten on 30 as Punjab went past the victory target without any further loss. Arif and Tariq took three wickers while Amiad and Asif two wickets each from Punjab.



Border: gets 22nd Test century Jones did well to survive the first two deliveries from Hadke - · number one threatened to spear him through the chest while number two almost took

BOMBAY, Dec 13, (Reuter): Openers Gordon Greenidge and

Desmond Haynes gave West

Indies a solid start in the second

cricket Test against India here on

Sunday after a mopping up

operation meant more play was

In an hour before the close of

the third day West Indies made

49 without loss in reply to India's

first innings total of 281 all out

but with 613 minutes of play lost

to the weather, a draw remained

The effects of yesterday's rain,

which washed out the whole of

the second day's play, delayed the start today by an hour.

Mesmerised

For the visitors, Jamaican fast bowler Courtney Walsh ended

with Test best figures of five for

54 in 17.4 overs that mesmerised

the Indians just as Patrick Patter-

son had done in the first Test in

He got more speed and bounce off the pitch than the other bowlets and described more than

the couple of tailenders he added

The most important damage

today was done by Clyde Butts,

the only spinner included by

SYDNEY, Dec 13, (Reuter):

Scores in Sheffield Shield cricket

In Perth (third day): New South Wales 115 and 131 (G

Matthews 53 C Matthews six for

56), Western Australia 256 (K

Hughes 76 G Matthews five for

49). Western Australia won by an

in Melbourne (third day):

South Australia 468 (W Phillips

126, D Hookes 93, G Bishop 79 S

Davis four for 70) and 13 for one,

Victoria 345 for eight declared

(W Whiteside 84 not out. I

Frazier 76, D Whatmore 69. J

Siddons 64S George four for 81).

MONACO, Dec 13, (Reuter):

The Soviet Union set a world best

short-course time for the men's

4x100 metres freestyle relay in

the final event of the European

Cup swimming meeting today.

Sheffield Shield

matches today:

innings and 10 runs.

Swim record

to his three wickets on Friday.

Deihi.

the most likely outcome.

Walsh takes five for 54

But ball number three, which reared from a full length, took the outside edge leaving wicketk-ceper Ian Smith to celebrate an easy eatch. Jones nodded his head in admiration of Hadlee's

West Indies He claimed his first

Test wicket against the Indians

when he beat skipper Dilip Veng-

sarkar for a stumping chance

snapped up by Jeff Dujon, then

patiently awaited his moment to

deceive Kapil Dev into giving a

India's 281, scored over three

days despite cloud, rain, fog and

reluctant umpires, was respecta-

ble but not nearly good enough

promised much and delivered

only part of it. Three recognised

batsmen — Arun Lai, Mohinder

Amarnath and Ravi Shastri ---

failed completely, but Krishna Srikkanth, Dilip Vengsarkar and

Kapil Dev played good innings and so did Mohammed

Azharuddin until he decided to

Srikkanth's 71 on the first day

Venesarkar, who seems little

was the highest individual score

and remained the best effort of

affected by the cares of cap-

taincy, scored an effortless 51,

Former England cricket captain

Tony Lewis backed calls for the

introduction of neutral umpires

in Test matches following

current skipper Mike Gatting's

public dispute with Pakistani

umpire Shakoor Rana on Tues-

The move to neutral umpires

must be made, though it is sad

that this would be forced on

other countries by Pakistan's inadequacies," Lewis wrote in the Sunday Telegraph news-

Lecture

who

England on their 1972-73 tour of

India and Pakistan, said of the

dispute over mutual allegations

of cheating: "I cannot bring

myself to lecture Mike Gatting

gently round him, and explain

how he who is neither a cheat, nor

negligent of duty, has been stung

"I would prefer to put my arm

Lewis,

too severely.

captained

run himself out when on 34.

the innings.

As so often, India's batting

to put pressure on the visitors.

catch to short mid-on.

West Indies restrict India to 281

Border looked uneasy early in his innings, played in blistering heat. But he gradually settled down to dominate a 56-run partnership with Geoff Maish. unleashing some fine cover drives and square cuts.

The two survived until lunch but Marsh departed soon after the interval, caught in the gully off Hadlee for 30. Hadlee finished with three for 38 off 24

Steve Waugh came in ahead of Mike Veletta, who injured his right thigh in fielding practice before play started. Like Border the all-rounder rode his luck to post a recort 119-run fourth wicket partnership for Australia against New Zealand.

New Zealand will be annoyed Border is still at the wicket as they had at least three clear chances to

On 57 the Australian captain

charged left-arm spinner Evan Gray, was beaten in the air but

turned to see the ball had somehow eluded Smith. Just before tea Jeff Crowe

but it was Kapil Dev. who rarely

flourished as skipper, who drew

the greatest applause from the -

admittedly partisan - Bombay

His 47 was a delightful knock,

full of joyful strokeplay. And he

followed it with a spell as opening

bowler that began with a hat-

trick of maiden overs and ended

with the useful figures of 6-4 8-0.

the West Indies openers treated

the other bowlers with less res-

pect, getting Chetan Sharma

taken off after an expensive 17 in

three overs and showing little res-

pect for Maninder Singh, who

found less turn than Butts had

brightly than his opening partner

Gordon Greenidge of late, took

Maninder for two beautifully

timed off-driven boundaries in

his first three balls and laid into

Arshad Ayub to amass 36 by the

· Greenidge, who had borne the

brunt of Kapil's onslaught, was

content to watch him, and ended

Former captains join Gatting debate

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): to distraction by opponents and "Mike Gatting and Shakoor Rana are both to blame,"

umpires who have fallen short of

could sort out his grievances by

shouting at umpires or dragging

his whole team into disputes,

Gatting had faced circumstances

him had not, Lewis said.

tan in 1973.

which England captains before

factory but unbiased, the home

players perfectly sporting," Lewis wrote of his series in Pakis-

Pakistani players were now far

better paid than in the 1970s,

Lewis added, but umpires did not

share their status or new-found

financial advantages, and still

adjudicated on a part-time basis.

England on their 1976-77 tour of

the sub continent, called the dis-

pute "L'Affaire Faisalabad" and

in an article in the Sunday Times

newspaper traced its origins to

the psychological pressures on

both parties involved.

Mike Brearley, who captained

The umpiring was unsatis-

While no England captain

his own standards."

Haynes, who has shone less

in the hour before the close,

spilled a tough chance at midwicket while Hadlee at slip comfinal over of the day. Waugh lasted 191 minutes

before falling lbw to mediumpacer Martin Snedden from the seventh delivery bowled with the second new ball.

Border reached his century in 272 balls. At the close Peter Sleep was unbeaten on six. Australia won the first Test by

nine wickets.

Scoreboard **NEW ZEALAND first innings 485** for nine declared (A. Jones 158, M. Crowe 137)

AUSTRALIA first innings (overaight 17 for no wicket) G. Marsh c Gray b Hadlee ......... 30 D. Boon b Hadice D. Jones c Smith b Hadlee ... A. Border sot out .... S. Waugh ibw b Snedden ...... P. Sleep not out ... Extras (b-2 fb-8 w-1 nb-6) .....

Total (for four wickets) ....

To bat: M. Veletta, G. Dyer, T. May, C. McDermott, B. Reid Bowling to date: Hadlee 24-9-38-3 (2nb), Morrison 11-0-39-0 (4ab 1w), Bracewell 25-6-57-0, Snedden 16-3-36-1, Gray 22-7-34-0, Patel 7-3-11-0.

Scoreboard

K. Srikkanth h Walsh

A. Lal c Richardson b Walsh

M. Amarasth e Butts b Walsh

D. Vengsarkar st Dujon b Butts M. Azharuddin run out

R. Shastri e Richards b Davis Kapil Dev e Greenidge b Butts K. More e Dujon b Patterson

A. Ayub c Richards b Walsh

Extras (b-4 lb-15 nb-16)

West Indies first innings

Butts 18-5-59-2.

G. Greenidge not out

D. Haynes not out

Extra (b-1 nb-1)

Inninder Singh c Richardson

Fall of wickets: 1-60 2-74 3-85 4-157 5-162 6-222 7-241 8-247 9-271.

Bowling: Patterson 17-3-78-1, Davis 15-0-71-1, Walsh 17.4-2-54-5,

Total (for no wicket)

To bat: C. Hooper, R. Richardson,
V. Richards, A. Logie, J. Dujon, W.
Davis, P. Patterson, C. Walsh, C.

- Bowling to date: Kapil Dev 6-4-8-0, Sharma 3-1-17-0, Ayub 4-0-11-0, Maninder 2-0-12-0.

Brearley wrote. "But each is also

only the representative of

mutually suspicious groupings, each thrust forward on to the

centre of the stage like medieval

jousters to be the protagonists of

Brearley quoted another for-

mer England captain, lan

Botham, as saying "Pakistani

umpires are ice-cream salesman

in white jackets" and described

the approach of some English

cricketers to Pakistan as "susp-

icious, inclined to boorishness,

Squabble

Pakistanis found many visit-

ing cricketers and commentators

xenophobic in their attitudes, he

said.
"This ridiculous squabble has

been fed from many sources," Brearley concluded, adding that

Shakoor Rana and Mike Gatting

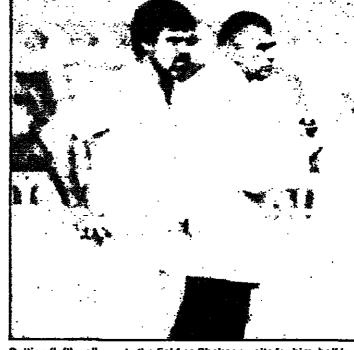
"both deserve a good ticking

heraldic factions.

contemptuous".

INDIA first innings (overnight 99

Fall of wickets: 1-29 2-29 3-85 4-



Gatting (left) walks on to the field as Shakoor waits for him, ball in

### **Gatting will not tour** Pakistan again, hints at pulling out of 3rd Test

KARACHI, Dec 13, (Reuter): England cricket captain Mike Gatting confirmed today that he would not tour Pakistan again and hinted that he might pull out of the third and final Test begin-

on the time and that the comming in Karachi on Wednesday.
Gatting, who meets top English Test and County Cricket
Board (TCCB) officials Raman

"I've done three trips and it's got progressively worse. I just hope all this might pave the way for other people who come here to get a fairer crack of the whip."

Asked about leading England in the final Test, Gatting replied: "I'm not particularly in the right

Shakoor refused to continue bad language when the two men television cameras.

unhappy over the outcome and the players issued a statement defending Gatting and criticising the TCCB for pressuring him

Row and Smith arrived in Karachi on Tuesday he would be asking them why pressure was exer-ted on the England team so forcibly and "not on the other parties. "I think we are all very glad the

mind for another match unless some satisfaction is derived from the TCCB officials. "There is a players' meeting

tonight to decide what line of action they are going to take. "It will take a hell of a long

but not in my worst dreams did I think it would be as bad as this." Gatting said that the World but "as soon as this tour started everything seemed to go back to a set plan. He added: "There is less

enjoyment playing in Pakistan than anywhere else. If enjoyment is taken away from the game there is no point in playing and there is no fun in it.

whether it is worth it."

In another development Pakinvolved in a fierce dispute with the England team two weeks ago for the third cricket test, informed sources said today.

the two umpires in the first Test in Lahore on November 25-28, whose decisions were blamed by England for their crushing defeat.

be identified, said the second umpire would be Khizar Hayat, who also officiated in the drawn Faisalabad game.

Ejaz Butt, secretary of the Pakistan Cricket Board (BCCP), declined to comment but said the names of the umpires would be

current Test series in Paki

1987 tour of England.
Imran would not comment

about the on-field row between Gatting and Shakoor.

# run under exceptionally friendly and enjoyable circumstances.

Subba Row and Alan Smith tomorrow to discuss his row with umpire Shakoor Rana during the second Test, told reporters: "I will never come here again. Enough is enough as far as I'm concerned.

Changes

frame of mind and unless something changes over the next 48 hours I will have to think about

Gatting fiercely criticised the standard of umpiring in the first Test in Lahore, which Pakistan won by an innings. He then became embroiled in a heated row with umpire Shakoor Rana on the second day of the Test in

Faisalabad. until the England skipper signed a written apology over the use of quarrelled in full view of the

The England camp were very

into signing the apology.

Gatting said that when Subba

second Test is out of the way but it's going to be difficult for all of us to get in the right frame of

time for feelings to soften. I knew what it would be like over here

Cup tournament in Pakistan was

"It is a great honour to be the

captain of England and I have enjoyed it. But there are times when one begins to wonder

istan has chosen an umpire Shakil Khan, 35, was one of

The sources, who asked not to

announced officially later today. Renewed Meanwhile former Pakistan

cricket captain Imran Khan has renewed his call for neutral umpires, saying it is the only way to avoid the kind of controversy that has marred England's

Imran said yesterday: "I think the answer is to have an independent panel of umpires that has been selected for the matches by both sides. I think that idea would work. It is certainly worth

The all-rounder, who retired from international cricket after the recent World Cup in India and Pakistan and is in London for a television sports programme, called for neutral umpires during his country's

Pakistan's 15 - Javed Miandad (captain), Mudassar Nazar, Rameez Raja, Salim Malik, Ejaz Ahmed, Shoaib Mohammad, Aamir Malik. Zulqarnain, Abdul Qadir, Tauseef Ahmed, Iqbal Qasim, Mohsin Kamal, Salim Jaffer, Wasim Akram, Mushtaq Ahmad.

## W. Germany given inviting path to Cup finals

Winners in 1954 and 1974 and

losing finalists in 1966, 1982 and

1986, they have become the tour-

nament's most consistent team

and they are familiar with all

The skilful but erratic

Yugoslavs, who were among the

third-seeded nations, were thr-

own into highly-competitive

Group Five of the European sec-

tion along with France,

Scotland, seeking a lifth con-

secutive finals appearance, Nor-

But their vastly-experienced

international soccer director

Miljan Miljanic was not at all dis-

their potential rivals.

way and Cyprus.

ZURICH, Dec 13, (Reuter): Smiles and frowns were distributed in roughly equal proportions on the faces around the Hallenstadion yesterday after the qualifying draw for the 1990 World Cup finals had been completed by Pele and Michel

The happiest reactions belonged to the Danes. West Germans and Yugoslavs, while the deepest furrows were owned by the English. Dutch and Welsh representatives, all victims of a draw which left them in the highlycompetitive four-team groups in the European section. Beaming

"We could not have wished for it better," said Hermann Neuberger, the beaming president of the West German Soccer Federation. "We should be in Italy for the finals in 1990

After two hours of Italian entertainment, interspersed with multilingual explanations and a constant shuffling of coloured balls, it was clear that Denmark, West Germany and the Soviet Union, top seeds in groups one. four and three, had drawn the most inviting paths in the

European section. The attacking Danes were drawn with Bulgaria, Romania and Greece all lacking a World Cup tradition while the West Germans, beaten finalists



(Reuter radiophoto)

rouble.

in Mexico in 1986, were placed in a group containing the improving Netherlands, Wales and Finland.

The Soviet Union, whose great team of the mid 1980's appears to be in decline - but who are always well prepared for World Cup tournaments -- drew East Germany, Austria, locland and Turkey in one of the five-team groups from which two qualify.

West Germany, hosts next year at the finals of the European championship, were less fortunate in landing a four-team group from which only the winners are certain qualifiers, but have such a strong World Cup pedigree they should go through with little

"It is a great draw for us," he said. "It is an exciting wide open group. Full of contrasting styles and tactics. The football should be marvellous entertainment for the fans.

French coach Henri Michel and Scotland's Andy Roxborough echoed his views with Michel adding French concern about Norway who beat France in the European Championship qualifiers and in a World Cup qualifier 17 years ago. England, in Group Two with

Poland, Sweden and Albania. need only to justify their reputation and seeding to succeed, but manager Bobby Robson was cautious. "Very tough. I would have preferred a five-team group," he said.

Both the Netherlands and the Welsh, together in Group Four. shared his feelings, particularly as they may be scrapping for an impressive runners-up record to qualify.

Spain were drawn in Group Six with Hungary, Northern Ireland, Ireland and Malta. With two teams qualifying, both Irish sides have a chance if the Spaniards slip up. Belgium, beaten by Argentina

in the Mexico semifinals, should qualify from Group Seven, but there is likely to be a tight struggle with Postugal, Cze-choslovakia and Switzerland.

A total of 13 European teams

will qualify to join hosts Italy and holders Argentina in the finals. The draw was kind to Brazil

and Uruguay in the South American section and they and the qualifiers from Africa, Concacaf. Asia and Oceania-Israel already offer attractive images for 1990 when, after Morocco's success in Mexico, another African nation could emerge and take the limelight.

Tele Santana, manager of Brazil in the 1982 and 1986 World Cup soccer finals, said he was pleased with his country's draw for the qualifying competi-

Brazil face Chile and Venezuela, the winners of the group gaining a place in Italy. "It would be worse if we had to

play Colombia, because if so we would have to adapt our players to the high altitude," Santana Theory

"I'm not saying Brazil will have an easy time, because in soccer today, any away match is always very difficult. But, in theory, Brazil should win the group.

soccer power, humiliated Brazil 40 earlier this year in Cordoba. On Wednesday, Brazil beat Chile 2-1 in a friendly in Uberlandia. Neither side was at full stren-

Chile, not considered a world

### Andrews scores surprise victory in Enduro

ERIC ANDREWS scored a surprise victory in this year's Enduro at the Ahmadi Kart Racing Track on Friday. Andrews, a novice driver, took

advantage of starting from the front of the grid for the first time in his career, to finish well ahead of the top drivers and clinch the

trophy. Geoff Pollitt, a former champion, came out of retirement to take second place with 158 laps in his first race of the season. Jeff Butt was two laps behind in third

Rob Baker, the former Enduro champion, experienced a lot of mechanical problems but still managed to finish fourth (154 laps). Baker also spun off the track once.

Paul Gandy, who also suffered from mechanical problems and at one stage was thinking of dropping out, took the fifth posi-

In the Enduro, the winner is the driver who completes the maximum number of laps in the two-hour limit. This was the first round of the Ahmadi Challenge Cup. Drivers are awarded double points in this championship.

Dennis Fulcher, Richard Thomas, Simon Lloyd, Kurt Badsteiber, Roger Eley and Hugh Coulter also took part in

### Clough lifts Forest into 3rd place

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): Nige! Clough hit a hat-trick in Nottingham Forest's 4-0 triumph over Queen's Park Rangers today.

Clough's four-minute burst between the 81st and 85th minutes lifted Forest into third place in the English First Division behind leaders Liverpool and Arsenal, fortunate to draw 0-0 at

Coventry. First Clough, son of Forest manager Brian Clough, finished off a devastating burst by Neil Webb. He hit his second from an identical move and added the third from the penalty spot when Stuart Pearce was fouled. Bargain buy Tommy Gaynor opened the scoring four minutes

before halftime. Coventry were twice denied second half penalty claims as Arsenal closed the gap on Liverpool by only one point to five

On both occasions England international Tony Adams clattered into Michael Gynn but Coventry's appeals were in vain. Tottenham manager Terry Venables accused the referee of failing to protect goalkeeper Tony Parks after bottom club Charlton recorded their first

away win of the season. Venables complained that the game's only goal, scored by David Campbell, should have been disallowed because of a challenge by Paul Williams which left Parks with blood pouring from a mouth wound.

"Parks was kicked in the face and I think he was entitled to a bit of protection," said Venables. "If the referee doesn't try to stop that sort of thing, players will feel

he is encouraging it."
It was Tottenham's 10th match without a win but Venables insisted: "People are crazy if they expect us to go from being an ordinary side to a good one overnight.

Results Division One Coventry Notes Forest

Division Two
2 Sheffield U Crystal P

SPORTS BRIEFS

### English soccer

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): Ted Croker, secretary of the English Football Association (FA), today promised action to counter the escalating level of sending-off in English soccer.

PGA golf

WEST PALM BEACH, Fla., Dec 13, (Reuter): Americans Bob Tway and Mike Hulbert combined to post an eightunder-par 64 yesterday and will take a five-stroke lead into the final round of the \$600,000 PGA Team Championship golf tour-

### nament. Barcelona lose

SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain, Dec 13. (Reuter): Barcelona's recent resurgence was checked last night when they crashed to a devastating 4-1 Spanish First Division defeat at Real Sociedad and had a player sent off.

### Italian soccer

ROME, Dec 13, (Reuter): Results of Italian First Division soccer matches played today:

Juventus Avellino Ascoli Empoli Pr Maleeva marries

KUESNACHT, Switzerland

Dec 13, (Reuter): Manuela

Maleeva, the Bulgarian cham-

pion and world number eight

### women's tennis player, married Francois Fragniere, a Swiss ten-nis coach, at the weekend.

**Rous Cup** LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): Colombia will provide England and Scotland with South American opposition in the Rous Cup next May, the English Football Association (FA) said

### LA VILLA, Italy, Dec 13, (AP): Italy's Alberto Tomba scored his third consecutive World Cup vic-

Tomba triumphs

giant slalom race in this northern resort of the Badia Valley today. Tunisia qualify TUNIS, Dec 13, (Reuter); Tunisia qualified for a place in the 1988 Seoul Olympics with a 3-0. win over Canteroun in the sixth

tory this season by taking a men's

### African Volleyball Champion-

Seoul Games HAMBURG. West Germany. Dec 13. (AP): East Germany has decided to take part in the 1988 Olympic Games in Seoul, South Korea, and is expected to make an official announcement soon, the West German newsmagazine Der Spiegel said yesterday.

### Rush fined over newspaper

article TURIN, Italy, Dec 13, (Reuter): Welsh international lan Rush has been fined five million lire (\$4,000) by his Italian soccer club Juventus over a British newspaper article bearing the striker's

name. Juventus officials also told Rush, who has had an unhappy and disappointing first season with Juventus, to end a contract with the mass-circulation Sun newspaper unless he can exercise more control over statements

issued in his name. The club imposed the fine, the maximum possible under club rules, after the Sun on Friday published what it said was an exclusive story written by Rush headlined "Drop me and I'll

gwit." The fine will be docked from

the striker's wages.

Sporting director Francesco
Morini told reporters yesterday: 'This sort of thing has happened before but Rush told us he had

been misquoted. Either Rush must show he is able to control what appears under his name, or he must stop his co-operation with English newspapers."

Rush, signed from Liverpool for \$4.6 million, said he had again been misquoted and misunderstood by the Sun reporters and said he hoped to meet Juventus officials early this week to discuss the issue.

Rush, whose three-goal total this season has disappointed Italian fans, has admitted he is finding it hard to settle in Italy with the language and style of soccer both causing him problems.

### **West Germany** hold Brazil in friendly

BRASILIA, Dec 13, (Reuter): A goal from defender Stefan Reuter a minute from time lifted West Germany to a 1-1 draw against Brazil in an international friendly soccer match in Brasilia yesterday.

After a goalless first half, fullback Batista put the Brazilians ahead in the 67th minute, heading past Eike Immel after a corner from the right wing.

In the first half, the Germans' tight defence prevented Brazil from having a clear scoring chance, although the visitors themselves rarely tested home goalkeeper Gilmar.

Players from both sides had trouble controlling the ball on the turf which had been damaged earlier in the week when British performer Sting held a concert in the Mane Garrincha stadium.

### **Tejinder** takes Capri past CCK

CAPRI Cricket Club reached the semifinals of the India Tea Board Trophy cricket tournament with a 71-run victory over CCK at the EPI ground on Friday.

Capri won the toss and elected

to bat but their decision never seemed to pay off as they lost their top four batsmen for only 45 runs in seven overs. A 60-run partnership between

Ejazand Sarfraztook then to 105 before the latter was lbw. Ejaz went on to score 41 as Capri scored 138 in 30 overs,

CCK, requiring three runs per over for victory, made a good start through Raees and Riaz who put on 40 runs for the first wicket before Tejinder, leading the Capri side, bowled Riaz in his first over. Tejinder never allowed the

CCK batsmen into the game taking five wickets for only 14 runs as CCK were all out for 67.

Tejinder got some good sup-port from Zia who captured three wickets. Capri will now meet Evergreen in the semifinals. The tournament is being sponsored by the director of the India Tea Board, K.S Chaturvedi.

### GOMES AND MADJER SCORE FOR NEW CHAMPIONS

## Porto edge Penarol for World Club title Seoul 1,500 metres

TOKYO, Dec 13, (Reuter): European champions Porto won the World Club Soccer Championship here today when they beat Penarol of Uruguay 2-1 after extra time in a game reduced to near-farce by heavy snow and a muddy pitch.

Opportunist goals from veteran striker Fernando Gomes and Algerian World Cup star Rabah Madjer edged out the powerful and patient Uruguayans after the teams were level 1-1 at the end of 90 minutes. Madier's brilliantly-taken winner came in the 18th minute of extra time.

Dissolved

Porto coach Tomislav Ivic said he had never before been involved in a game played under such conditions. "If this had been any other game, it would have been postponed," he said before both teams flew out to fulfil domestic commitments.

Both sides worked hard to overcome the problems posed by heavy snow on a poor surface which dissolved into a mudbath. The ball stopped dead as soon as it hit the ground and the players floundered in ankle-deep mud which would have been ruled unfit for the lowliest of amateur soccer matches.

Penarol coach Oscar Tabarez said his team's tactics were sim-



Penarol's Jorge Daniel Cabrera (right) kicks the ball as a Porto player looks on. (Reuter radiophoto)

ply to "kick the ball as hard as possible," while Ivic added: "It was an achievement for a player to get the ball in front of him.

Neither side was able to come up with an answer to the conditions but it was a tribute to both the skills and attitude of the

young Uruguayan side that they through the non-stop snow.

were able to provide most of what little technique was visible They fell behind in the 41st

and partly from the brilliance of

minute to a goal resulting partly from the condition of the pitch

Madjer who will soon be displaying his skills for Bayern Munich. He danced through the slush

into the corner of the penalty area and drove a cross shot past Penarol keeper Eduardo Pereira. The ball touched the ground and stopped dead a metre from the line where the incoming Gomes managed to keep his feet for a second longer than the accompanying defender to prod the ball

The goal spurred a determined second-half display by the South Americans whose quest for a fourth championship win was thwarted only by the repeated brilliance and bravery of Porto's Polish international goalkeeper Josef Mlynarczyk. He was constantly in action as

Penarol, prompted by Ricardo Viera, pressed forward and his bravery in dealing with through balls mired in the mud on the sixmetre line foiled the ever-dangerous Diego Aguirre on three occasions.

But he was unable to do anything about Viera's equaliser in the 80th minute. The tall powerful midfielder controlled the ball on his chest, turned on the sixmetre line and drove a crisp shot. beyond the keeper's reach.

The goal appeared to rattle Porto but Penarol, playing the more composed version of kickhome their advantage before in the end of normal time.

They continued to attack but paid the price when Madjer, the only Porto player in Penarol's half, chased a long clearance and won it from a defender who was bogged down some 35 metres

The Algerian spotted that Pereira, who had spent most of the match patrolling the edge of his penalty box as an extra sweeper, was again outside the area and chipped the ball home from about 30 metres.

The goal in the 108th minute

sealed only the second European victory since the contest was moved to the neutral ground of Japan in 1980, but by then only a handful of the 45,000 fans who braved the weather to watch the game were left in the giant National Stadium.

Porto: Mlynarczyk, Joao Pinto, Inacio, Geraldao, Lima Pereira, Rui Barros (Quim 61st min), Madjer, Sousa, Jaime

Magalhaes, Gomes, Andre. Penarol: Pereira, Herrera (Goncalvez 95th min), Rotti, Trasante, Dominguez, Perdomo, Viera, da Silva, Vidal Aguirre, Cabrera (Matosas 46th

Referee: Wohrer (Austria).

## Aouita sets sights on

World 5,000 metres champion Said Aouita of Morocco says he will concentrate his efforts in 1988 on getting ready for the 1.500 metres at the Seoul Olym-

Aouita, presented by his new Spanish sponsors Larios, told the Spanish newspaper Marca that "all my preparation is going to focus on that distance, although it's likely I'll also compete' in the 800 metres."

"I'll run 800 metres two or three times this season. If I go under1:43, I'll do it at Seoul, if not I'll just go for the 1,500. metres

Aouita said he looked forward to going against Briton Sebastian Coe, the 800 metres world record

holder. "I like his way of running and I've never been up against him," he said.

"Rivals don't botherme. If I'm in form, I should win."

Aousta, the 1,500 and 5,000 metres world holder, said he felt that he had achieved everything he could in the 5,000 metres and

that it was time to move on. Aouita's signing with Larios, for an undisclosed fee, means he will now live much of the year in Spain. He previously divided his time between Morocco and Italy.

Aouita said be would continue concentrating on the 800 and 1,500 metres until the World Championships in Tokyo in

"Then I'll go back to the 5,000 and 10,000 metres," he said.

### **Chang retains WBC crown**

SEOUL, Dec 13, (Reuter): World Boxing Council (WBC) light-flyweight champion Chang Jung-Koo of South Korea survived a first-round knockdown and a cut to retain his title against Mexican Isidro Perez in

Taejon today. Chang, who took the title from Hilario Zapata of Panama in March 1983, set an Asian record of 14 successful defences when he won a unanimous points decision after a powerful comeback in the later rounds.

"He was the toughest guy I have ever met. "Chang said afterwards, looking much more tired than the Mexican when the fight was over.

Perez came out punching from the first bell and caught the champion with a formidable left hook in the face that sent him to the canvas half way through the first round.

The gutsy South Korean shrugged it off and stormed back in the later rounds to snatch the verdict.

FRON

BA(K

Pace

### Toulouse hold Monaco PARIS, Dec 13, (Reuter): French First Division soccer

leader Monaco were held to an inglorious 1-1 tie by Toulouse yesterday, ceding points to Bordeaux and Matra Racing, the two clubs nipping at their heels in the League standings.

With British internationals Mark Hateley and Glenn Hod-dle sidelined by injuries, the Monaco team could only muster one goal by striker Marcel Dib, countering that of Toulouse striker Dominique Rocheteau, to bring their points total for the 23rd match of the season to 33.

Bordeaux, who beat Le Havre on their home field 1-0, and Racing, who dominated Nice 2-1 there through the talents of their two Uruguayan strikers Enzo Francescoli and Diego Umpierrez, both advanced to 30

Auxerre continued their march up the standings table to fourth place with an easy victory over Brest 4-0, as Auxerre goalkeeper Bruno Martini kept his cage untarnished for the eighth consecutive game.

The day's matches saw five clubs win away, with Laval accomplishing the unexpected at Nantes (2-1) and Lille at Marsei-

### Joined

Laval's Francois Oman Biyik, who tallied two goals for his team, joined Nantes' Mo Johnston, Marseille's Jean-Pierre Papin and Saint Etienne's Patrice Garande in the honours list for 11 goals scored each.

The division's 24th game of the season, the last before a winter break, will be played next Saturday on December 19.

### **Jordan scores 44 points** as Bulls stop Rockets

CHICAGO, Dec 13, (AP): Michael Jordan scored 31 of his 44 points in the second half, as the Chicago Bulls downed the Houston Rockets 112-103 in an NBA game yesterday.

Jordan, who scored the Bulls' last 10 points, added nine assists, five steals and five blocked shots as the Bulls improved their record to 14-6, best in the NBA. Charles Oakley added 19

points and 14 rebounds for Chicago, in addition to limiting Houston's Ralph Sampson to one point in the final quarter. Nuggets 131, 76ers 121 Jay Vincent scored a season-

high 33 points as Denver built a 19-point lead and then held off Philadelphia 131-121. Charles Barkley led the 76ers with 28 points and Cliff Robin-

son added 25, while Maurice Cheeks had 18 points and a season-high 16 assists. Trail Blazers 108, Pacers 101 Clyde Drexler scored 28 points and the Portland Trail Blazers held off a late Indiana rally to

beat the Pacers 108-101. Portland made 32 of 43 free throws, compared with 13 of 15 for Indiana. Chuck Person and Vern Fleming led Indiana with 18 points each

Pistons 124, Knicks 96

Adrian Dantley scored 25 points to lead the Detroit Pistons to their sixth straight victory, a fight-marred 124-96 decision over the New York Knicks. Detroit guard Isaiah Thomas

and New York forward Sydney Green, a former Piston, were ejected for fighting with 11:22 left leading 61-52.

**Bullets 122, Nets 107** Bernard King scored 32 points

as the Washington Bullets pulled away in the second half for a 122-107 victory, handing the New Jersey Nets their 11th consecutive loss. Otis Birdsong led the Nets with 21 points and Mike Gmin-

ski added 17. Spurs 129, Suns 110 Alvin Robertson scored 30

points as the San Antonio Spurs defeated the Phoenix Suns 129-110 last night Jazz 127. Warriors 93

Mel Turpin scored a season-high 22 points and Karl Malone

had 19 points and 12 rebounds to lead the Utah Jazz to a 127-93 victory over the Golden State Warriors. Immediately after the game

the Warriors announced they had traded centre Joe Barry Carroll and guard Sleepy Floyd to the Houston Rockets for centre Ralph Sampson and guard Steve Harris.

Res	ults	
131	Philadelphia	121
112	Houston	103
108	Indiana	101
122	New Jersey	107
124	New York	96
129	Phoenix	110
127	Golden State	93
116	Clippers	95
	131 112 108 122 124 129 127	112 Houston 108 Indiana 122 New Jersey 124 New York 129 Phoenix 127 Golden State

### Rafferty ra WELLINGTON, New Zealand, son to a waiting aircraft, disrupt

Dec 13, (Reuter): Ronan Rafferty won the New Zealand Open golf championship today at the seventh hole of a remarkable playoff after earlier agreeing to share the spoils.

The Northern Irishman, who shared the lead overnight with Larry Nelson, had recovered on the 17th to ensure a playoff with the American PGA champion. Both shot 71 in the final round for a closing 279.

Unexpected Rafferty, winner of the South

Australian Open last month. then had to endure the sudden death playoff while trying not to let the unexpected entrance of a helicopter, waiting to whisk Nelhis concentration

On the fifth hole it appeared it was all too much for both of them. After matching shot for shot the Irishman put his arm around Nelson, the pair talked, smiled and walked from the green heading for the club house.

They had agreed to share the title and prize money but were intercepted by tournament direc-tor Grant Clements and told that the rules did not allow such an amicable ending.

The pair went back on the

course, shared the next hole but at the seventh it was over. Nelson drove into the trees and then into rough to the left of

the hole. Although Rafferty mis-

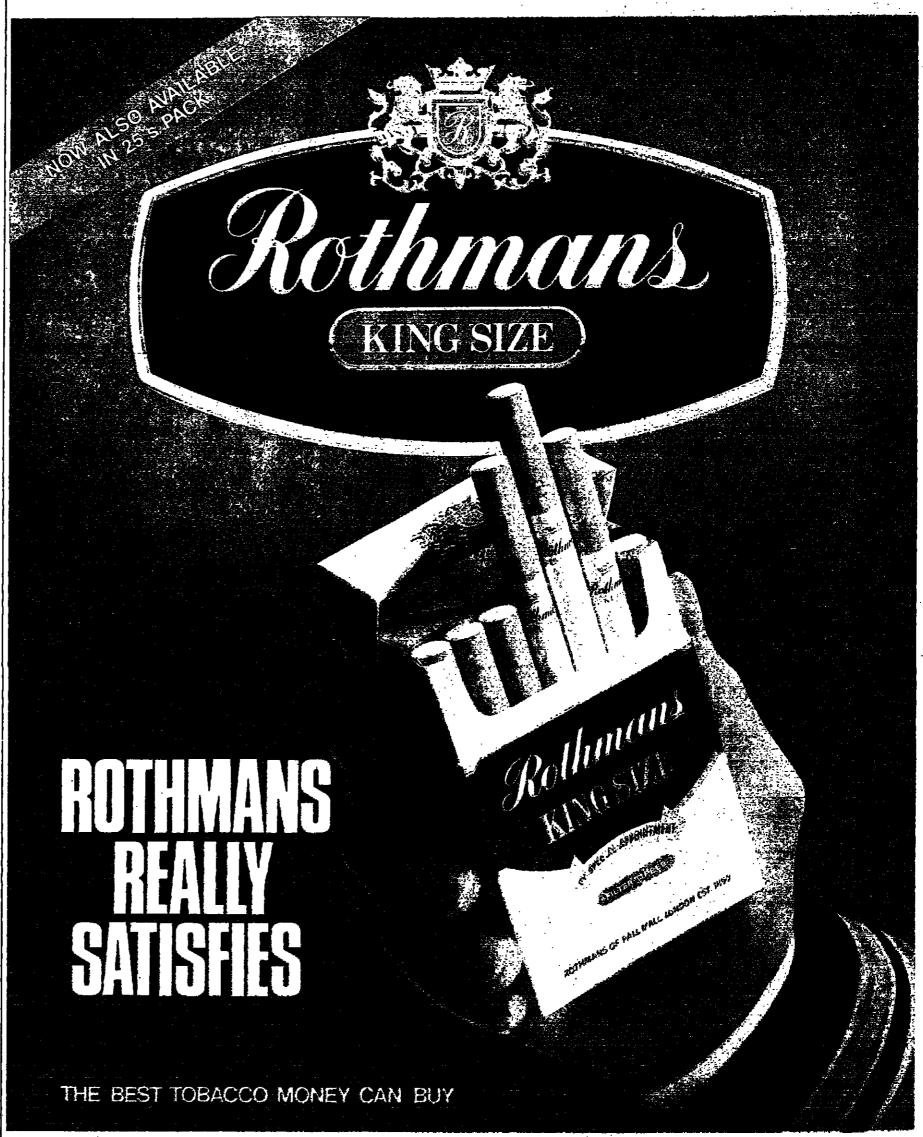
sed a birdie putt Nelson ended

with a bogey So Rafferty, playing his 42nd and final tournament of the year, ended with a victory which looked unlikely at the 17th hole where he double bogeyed. But a birdie at the last forced the playoff with Nelson desperate to catch a flight to Los Angeles.

### Absolute

Rafferty said: "He was trying to catch a flight and after five holes he had had enough. Larry is an absolute gentleman, tremendous fellow.

The pair had finished two shots clear of Australian Wayne Grady who shot 66, the best round of the day.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

### arab@times

Published by: Dar Al-Sevassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Advertising: 4818326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 35/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 70/-(Airmail charges extra for Overseas subscribers)